

**Table 12. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	United States	Alabama	Alaska	Arizona	Arkansas	California
<b>FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>						
Land in farms .....	farms, 1997.. 948 893	12 879	220	2 942	20 489	41 639
	1992.. 1 018 783	13 800	159	3 189	21 122	40 400
	acres, 1997.. 802 346 288	5 225 919	679 354	25 539 234	11 396 799	25 178 155
	1992.. 822 002 977	5 660 123	602 238	32 720 457	11 315 830	25 806 758
Average size of farm .....	acres, 1997.. 846	406	3 088	8 681	556	605
	1992.. 807	410	3 788	10 260	536	639
Total cropland .....	farms, 1997.. 884 465	11 457	186	2 032	18 143	37 363
	1992.. 947 949	12 225	147	2 303	18 915	36 163
	acres, 1997.. 382 622 706	2 898 656	51 813	1 191 526	8 726 871	10 078 431
	1992.. 389 929 328	3 119 429	44 042	1 251 485	8 720 761	9 677 153
Harvested cropland .....	farms, 1997.. 845 204	9 908	183	1 775	16 514	35 479
	1992.. 904 699	10 688	144	2 036	17 093	34 217
	acres, 1997.. 294 874 241	1 728 063	27 853	957 909	7 215 629	8 313 454
	1992.. 281 105 099	1 803 569	16 942	896 709	6 882 318	7 528 885
Irrigated land .....	farms, 1997.. 190 653	818	78	1 966	6 070	35 399
	1992.. 187 363	892	49	2 202	6 113	33 745
	acres, 1997.. 53 455 455	71 681	2 579	988 810	3 708 563	8 455 168
	1992.. 47 762 661	78 817	1 387	931 640	2 694 151	7 317 288
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD</b>						
Total sales (see text) .....	\$1,000, 1997.. 193 927 809	3 016 032	23 789	1 895 428	5 396 052	22 950 651
	1992.. 159 564 839	2 291 873	14 452	1 506 626	4 077 592	16 958 868
Average per farm .....	dollars, 1997.. 204 373	234 182	108 132	644 265	263 363	551 182
	1992.. 156 623	166 078	90 893	472 445	193 050	419 774
1997 sales by commodity or commodity group:						
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops.....						
	farms.. 707 556	6 095	167	1 664	9 770	33 779
	\$1,000.. 97 014 525	617 931	15 443	1 221 040	2 176 291	16 989 129
Grains.....	farms.. 498 824	2 630	22	582	6 673	4 538
	\$1,000.. 46 296 557	110 116	800	84 613	1 590 810	830 610
Corn for grain .....	farms.. 318 871	1 771	—	111	755	879
	\$1,000.. 18 771 626	48 179	—	17 255	56 127	123 278
Wheat.....	farms.. 217 573	643	1	299	3 205	1 958
	\$1,000.. 7 110 896	10 119	(D)	41 383	117 218	167 654
Soybeans.....	farms.. 316 848	1 524	—	1	6 283	—
	\$1,000.. 15 503 576	49 216	—	(D)	669 790	—
Sorghum for grain .....	farms.. 41 531	52	—	68	806	72
	\$1,000.. 1 130 793	416	—	3 145	22 155	(D)
Barley.....	farms.. 28 280	—	18	303	—	451
	\$1,000.. 704 941	—	591	20 672	—	20 552
Oats .....	farms.. 32 294	137	12	15	68	122
	\$1,000.. 114 109	767	(D)	(D)	1 129	(D)
Other grains .....	farms.. 41 941	140	—	40	4 194	2 642
	\$1,000.. 2 960 616	1 419	—	(D)	724 390	514 174
Cotton and cottonseed .....	farms.. 29 968	1 354	—	630	1 693	1 810
	\$1,000.. 5 969 194	177 341	—	298 036	512 490	1 035 506
Tobacco .....	farms.. 55 210	13	—	—	—	—
	\$1,000.. 2 793 245	846	—	—	—	—
Hay, silage, and field seeds .....	farms.. 193 171	2 184	93	711	2 580	4 825
	\$1,000.. 4 314 094	14 715	2 236	173 675	17 260	812 349
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons .....	farms.. 37 860	481	27	250	337	3 678
	\$1,000.. 8 357 209	19 877	689	398 332	18 354	4 016 562
Fruits, nuts, and berries .....	farms.. 52 919	354	7	292	286	23 031
	\$1,000.. 12 575 745	6 993	6	117 881	9 087	7 791 726
Nursery and greenhouse crops .....	farms.. 41 009	565	55	223	257	3 470
	\$1,000.. 10 860 968	177 292	9 952	131 309	26 725	2 205 312
Other crops .....	farms.. 31 503	1 423	40	54	73	854
	\$1,000.. 5 847 513	110 752	1 760	17 195	1 565	297 065
Livestock, poultry, and their products .....						
	farms.. 606 320	10 693	106	1 558	13 992	11 275
	\$1,000.. 96 913 284	2 398 101	8 346	674 388	3 219 762	5 961 522
Poultry and poultry products .....	farms.. 40 431	3 150	9	48	4 935	879
	\$1,000.. 22 246 305	2 030 281	(D)	4 589	2 524 853	1 180 162
Dairy products .....	farms.. 97 645	220	13	774	2 211	2 211
	\$1,000.. 18 992 558	52 475	(D)	282 184	78 630	3 177 764
Cattle and calves .....	farms.. 530 481	8 907	50	1 353	11 928	8 748
	\$1,000.. 38 904 201	222 176	1 539	352 510	310 239	1 387 070
Hogs and pigs .....	farms.. 77 328	368	16	32	621	409
	\$1,000.. 13 757 488	31 815	293	20 464	217 169	37 500
Sheep, lambs, and wool .....	farms.. 28 361	56	13	61	83	869
	\$1,000.. 633 928	124	66	5 056	181	46 829
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) .....	farms.. 47 211	769	53	383	927	2 073
	\$1,000.. 2 378 804	61 230	3 666	9 585	88 690	132 197
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES<sup>1</sup></b>						
Total farm production expenses .....	farms, 1997.. 947 131	12 766	220	2 918	20 164	41 584
	1992.. 1 017 203	13 492	159	3 176	21 028	40 412
	\$1,000, 1997.. 145 031 194	2 358 667	19 151	1 459 117	4 019 023	16 586 321
	1992.. 125 641 401	1 810 103	13 489	1 217 611	3 118 627	13 549 310
1997 farm production expenses:						
Livestock and poultry purchased .....						
	farms.. 346 780	6 340	64	959	8 509	6 295
	\$1,000.. 21 185 486	327 503	1 159	148 216	454 812	748 428
Feed for livestock and poultry .....	farms.. 541 598	9 413	93	1 472	13 093	9 801
	\$1,000.. 32 169 065	1 121 267	2 302	260 857	1 632 904	2 571 166
Commercially mixed formula feeds .....	farms.. 353 389	6 638	70	760	9 649	5 760
	\$1,000.. 21 004 812	1 079 296	1 338	72 241	1 548 799	1 479 357
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees .....	farms.. 662 646	5 670	111	1 381	8 781	17 787
	\$1,000.. 5 632 662	42 269	1 477	43 594	109 683	521 549
Commercial fertilizer .....	farms.. 754 108	9 174	172	1 641	13 673	29 797
	\$1,000.. 9 219 318	86 449	1 324	75 982	201 958	737 159
Agricultural chemicals .....	farms.. 663 490	6 626	94	1 448	10 562	31 542
	\$1,000.. 7 442 245	70 116	197	68 887	234 333	946 114

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 12. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Colorado	Connecticut	Delaware	Florida	Georgia	Hawaii
<b>FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>						
Land in farms .....	farms, 1997.. 14 871	1 467	1 717	14 742	15 946	2 295
	1992.. 15 145	1 389	1 776	14 945	17 304	2 077
	acres, 1997.. 28 888 209	232 944	547 398	8 781 518	7 469 123	1 312 108
	1992.. 30 724 785	240 611	548 485	9 171 161	7 453 582	1 513 440
Average size of farm .....	acres, 1997.. 1 943	159	319	596	468	572
	1992.. 2 029	173	309	614	431	729
Total cropland .....	farms, 1997.. 12 776	1 366	1 310	12 908	14 149	2 089
	1992.. 13 160	1 282	1 369	13 302	15 374	1 865
	acres, 1997.. 9 473 142	134 559	469 032	3 139 527	4 469 397	237 334
	1992.. 9 953 608	147 017	473 063	3 280 865	4 551 878	268 555
Harvested cropland .....	farms, 1997.. 11 946	1 321	1 211	11 947	12 799	2 037
	1992.. 12 256	1 241	1 257	12 171	13 762	1 814
	acres, 1997.. 5 685 012	112 168	453 984	2 322 488	3 506 640	93 012
	1992.. 5 301 538	116 841	453 687	2 248 678	3 069 071	128 024
Irrigated land .....	farms, 1997.. 9 327	472	354	8 331	3 379	1 165
	1992.. 9 310	374	309	8 265	3 627	1 103
	acres, 1997.. 3 211 083	6 944	72 246	1 823 140	739 071	74 149
	1992.. 2 946 312	5 525	61 564	1 714 354	713 090	131 192
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD</b>						
Total sales (see text) .....	\$1,000, 1997.. 4 495 545	415 271	688 368	5 950 655	4 926 679	487 147
	1992.. 4 079 480	331 179	556 866	5 212 227	3 450 423	542 961
Average per farm .....	dollars, 1997.. 302 303	283 075	400 913	403 653	308 960	212 265
	1992.. 269 362	238 430	313 551	348 761	199 400	261 416
1997 sales by commodity or commodity group:						
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops.....						
	farms.. 10 010	1 106	1 151	11 046	10 059	2 034
	\$1,000.. 1 314 528	259 389	172 928	4 796 997	1 902 966	393 361
Grains.....	farms.. 6 670	38	1 018	818	4 926	—
	\$1,000.. 640 975	958	105 566	26 690	191 634	—
Corn for grain .....	farms.. 3 205	29	742	587	3 146	—
	\$1,000.. 309 584	925	40 555	12 274	98 727	—
Wheat.....	farms.. 4 810	2	583	166	1 848	—
	\$1,000.. 237 685	(D)	15 015	1 966	39 271	—
Soybeans.....	farms.. 14	1	909	348	2 437	—
	\$1,000.. 346	(D)	44 078	6 660	45 615	—
Sorghum for grain .....	farms.. 415	—	73	11	226	—
	\$1,000.. 10 184	—	(D)	116	2 739	—
Barley .....	farms.. 559	—	206	—	16	—
	\$1,000.. 25 208	—	4 600	—	123	—
Oats .....	farms.. 226	4	5	44	224	—
	\$1,000.. 1 774	6	(D)	338	1 091	—
Other grains .....	farms.. 1 769	10	30	72	538	—
	\$1,000.. 56 193	22	544	5 335	4 068	—
Cotton and cottonseed .....	farms.. —	—	—	329	4 033	—
	\$1,000.. —	—	—	(D)	606 060	—
Tobacco .....	farms.. —	72	—	168	1 134	—
	\$1,000.. —	(D)	—	25 510	143 191	—
Hay, silage, and field seeds .....	farms.. 5 417	398	124	1 190	1 885	7
	\$1,000.. 193 240	5 319	1 160	1 214	19 338	(D)
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons .....	farms.. 430	396	207	1 214	1 360	386
	\$1,000.. 110 658	16 566	38 430	1 082 725	271 425	32 718
Fruits, nuts, and berries .....	farms.. 216	170	34	4 665	1 252	963
	\$1,000.. 9 514	11 673	(D)	1 484 292	106 721	(D)
Nursery and greenhouse crops .....	farms.. 447	561	101	3 742	792	763
	\$1,000.. 211 084	170 776	16 649	1 444 249	217 673	80 731
Other crops .....	farms.. 834	55	26	959	4 421	243
	\$1,000.. 149 057	(D)	(D)	666 621	346 924	108 517
Livestock, poultry, and their products .....	farms.. 10 375	683	1 093	6 462	10 571	375
	\$1,000.. 3 181 017	155 881	515 440	1 153 658	3 023 713	93 787
Poultry and poultry products .....	farms.. 193	110	850	506	3 142	42
	\$1,000.. 141 927	72 057	478 916	347 660	2 506 659	17 950
Dairy products .....	farms.. 350	272	112	305	626	16
	\$1,000.. 189 455	66 240	19 259	382 431	212 412	29 058
Cattle and calves .....	farms.. 9 570	485	246	5 088	8 061	212
	\$1,000.. 2 517 836	5 198	9 214	274 380	180 995	26 786
Hogs and pigs .....	farms.. 460	74	87	335	1 022	84
	\$1,000.. 169 873	866	6 508	6 784	104 167	6 066
Sheep, lambs, and wool .....	farms.. 736	61	28	58	69	17
	\$1,000.. 136 593	179	46	169	255	112
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) .....	farms.. 1 214	130	81	1 397	690	104
	\$1,000.. 25 332	11 341	1 497	142 234	19 224	13 816
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES<sup>1</sup></b>						
Total farm production expenses .....	farms, 1997.. 14 915	1 471	1 717	14 700	15 321	2 295
	1992.. 15 224	1 354	1 768	14 937	16 810	2 077
	\$1,000, 1997.. 3 639 635	316 287	615 929	4 263 968	3 695 115	384 375
	1992.. 3 492 608	268 629	441 772	3 958 187	2 733 676	452 137
1997 farm production expenses:						
Livestock and poultry purchased .....	farms.. 6 249	434	1 005	3 342	6 281	197
	\$1,000.. 1 263 406	8 273	63 839	139 289	388 591	5 996
Feed for livestock and poultry .....	farms.. 9 138	653	1 116	5 715	9 139	315
	\$1,000.. 850 996	57 636	362 993	434 789	1 413 627	35 104
Commercially mixed formula feeds .....	farms.. 4 714	513	1 053	3 544	6 398	198
	\$1,000.. 252 057	33 893	359 122	328 008	1 342 361	22 581
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees .....	farms.. 8 063	1 022	1 083	6 424	9 159	869
	\$1,000.. 85 108	19 913	11 357	216 668	100 487	10 144
Commercial fertilizer .....	farms.. 9 220	1 096	1 028	11 957	11 478	1 920
	\$1,000.. 121 972	12 108	20 193	335 365	203 593	24 552
Agricultural chemicals .....	farms.. 8 041	958	1 109	10 675	9 853	1 844
	\$1,000.. 73 379	4 586	16 019	343 995	192 699	16 435

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Idaho	Illinois	Indiana	Iowa	Kansas	Kentucky
<b>FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>						
Land in farms .....	farms, 1997.. 11 939	49 785	32 605	67 146	38 790	36 171
	1992.. 12 779	55 921	36 688	77 124	41 465	40 526
	acres, 1997.. 10 344 465	25 642 012	13 537 803	29 199 099	42 642 965	9 701 625
	1992.. 11 619 634	25 952 055	14 100 157	29 902 195	43 169 048	10 035 597
Average size of farm .....	acres, 1997.. 866	515	415	435	1 099	268
	1992.. 909	464	384	388	1 041	248
Total cropland .....	farms, 1997.. 10 968	48 751	31 544	64 374	36 720	35 456
	1992.. 11 806	54 233	35 271	72 819	39 104	39 854
	acres, 1997.. 5 779 762	23 126 579	12 049 099	25 709 148	28 254 054	6 758 462
	1992.. 5 799 541	23 422 110	12 532 832	26 335 449	29 110 691	7 040 009
Harvested cropland .....	farms, 1997.. 10 235	45 294	30 984	63 256	35 702	34 479
	1992.. 10 939	53 622	34 488	71 371	37 999	38 939
	acres, 1997.. 4 362 559	21 969 550	11 366 961	23 075 749	19 344 004	4 122 774
	1992.. 4 092 043	21 488 066	11 397 940	22 521 704	18 090 924	3 915 168
Irrigated land .....	farms, 1997.. 9 215	1 676	1 426	813	5 816	3 425
	1992.. 9 961	1 756	1 405	859	6 161	1 301
	acres, 1997.. 3 366 976	347 664	247 837	123 536	2 698 440	55 457
	1992.. 3 120 023	326 633	238 864	114 653	2 670 735	24 610
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD</b>						
Total sales (see text) .....	\$1,000, 1997.. 3 316 113	8 486 107	5 151 814	11 881 261	9 131 599	2 896 626
	1992.. 2 934 537	7 257 183	4 538 358	10 023 073	8 230 568	2 466 459
Average per farm .....	dollars, 1997.. 277 755	170 455	158 007	176 947	235 411	80 081
	1992.. 229 637	129 776	123 701	129 960	198 494	60 861
1997 sales by commodity or commodity group:						
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops .....						
	farms.. 8 621	47 126	29 116	60 108	33 516	32 030
	\$1,000.. 1 763 877	6 527 709	3 204 366	6 158 584	3 192 036	1 485 170
Grains .....	farms.. 6 571	45 589	26 894	58 715	31 830	8 655
	\$1,000.. 570 712	6 093 992	2 955 888	5 991 009	2 932 240	618 793
Corn for grain .....	farms.. 555	41 953	23 471	53 276	9 151	6 350
	\$1,000.. 17 502	3 266 484	1 503 044	3 215 025	827 604	270 454
Wheat .....	farms.. 4 809	13 537	9 643	651	27 143	2 911
	\$1,000.. 345 050	163 701	90 465	2 867	1 179 677	69 793
Soybeans .....	farms.. —	42 627	24 319	53 466	13 183	5 781
	\$1,000.. —	2 632 088	1 332 254	2 756 149	461 950	271 117
Sorghum for grain .....	farms.. —	909	104	31	17 559	86
	\$1,000.. —	12 902	2 073	(D)	434 667	1 047
Barley .....	farms.. 3 332	35	45	70	93	73
	\$1,000.. 139 318	126	146	(D)	656	799
Oats .....	farms.. 246	1 625	531	5 328	1 182	22
	\$1,000.. 1 762	4 008	1 105	10 741	3 464	52
Other grains .....	farms.. 1 592	490	534	270	1 145	120
	\$1,000.. 67 078	14 684	26 801	5 940	24 222	5 531
Cotton and cottonseed .....	farms.. —	—	—	—	44	1
	\$1,000.. —	—	—	—	(D)	(D)
Tobacco .....	farms.. —	2	1 167	—	8	27 020
	\$1,000.. —	(D)	25 310	—	85	757 596
Hay, silage, and field seeds .....	farms.. 5 224	6 861	5 159	11 394	10 085	7 802
	\$1,000.. 248 940	51 313	37 459	82 236	201 993	43 382
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons .....	farms.. 531	905	757	504	225	597
	\$1,000.. 50 390	62 958	42 698	8 039	3 033	7 179
Fruits, nuts, and berries .....	farms.. 142	260	272	174	94	220
	\$1,000.. 24 118	13 501	11 298	3 341	1 404	2 052
Nursery and greenhouse crops .....	farms.. 474	1 034	739	496	303	742
	\$1,000.. 56 626	297 927	109 480	72 281	48 588	55 085
Other crops .....	farms.. 2 095	52	244	82	37	185
	\$1,000.. 813 091	(D)	22 233	1 676	(D)	(D)
Livestock, poultry, and their products .....	farms.. 7 680	20 951	16 472	41 501	26 651	26 513
	\$1,000.. 1 552 235	1 958 398	1 947 449	5 722 677	5 939 562	1 411 456
Poultry and poultry products .....	farms.. 114	468	895	1 046	425	495
	\$1,000.. 14 864	97 550	515 124	414 021	47 626	240 520
Dairy products .....	farms.. 1 043	1 938	2 584	3 926	1 040	2 565
	\$1,000.. 557 300	253 092	255 352	408 610	158 855	237 759
Cattle and calves .....	farms.. 7 119	16 292	12 272	31 130	25 514	25 246
	\$1,000.. 895 486	523 398	303 477	1 822 299	5 415 247	484 607
Hogs and pigs .....	farms.. 252	6 520	5 610	17 516	2 290	1 117
	\$1,000.. 3 993	1 061 754	840 510	3 027 440	298 706	113 502
Sheep, lambs, and wool .....	farms.. 467	1 291	850	2 958	827	289
	\$1,000.. 29 092	3 471	2 565	27 067	8 934	887
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) .....	farms.. 972	1 031	1 302	1 484	1 055	1 587
	\$1,000.. 51 500	19 133	30 421	23 241	10 194	334 181
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES<sup>1</sup></b>						
Total farm production expenses .....	farms, 1997.. 11 924	49 870	32 560	67 253	38 878	36 135
	1992.. 12 797	56 098	36 641	77 122	41 717	40 377
	\$1,000, 1997.. 2 643 560	5 410 924	3 863 199	8 268 599	7 163 934	1 824 828
	1992.. 2 389 856	4 966 049	3 499 766	7 621 529	6 791 023	1 619 046
1997 farm production expenses:						
Livestock and poultry purchased .....	farms.. 4 761	12 136	9 859	26 425	14 943	11 541
	\$1,000.. 463 129	327 586	273 232	1 251 288	2 677 527	223 011
Feed for livestock and poultry .....	farms.. 6 345	18 846	14 976	38 325	23 259	21 165
	\$1,000.. 443 922	555 116	804 689	1 574 248	1 494 318	323 726
Commercially mixed formula feeds .....	farms.. 3 108	11 949	10 036	23 094	13 727	11 964
	\$1,000.. 100 945	284 242	526 754	850 306	325 499	225 809
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees .....	farms.. 7 589	46 913	29 187	61 508	30 824	27 015
	\$1,000.. 93 507	456 031	249 924	485 782	165 680	77 773
Commercial fertilizer .....	farms.. 8 386	45 783	29 077	58 908	32 999	33 624
	\$1,000.. 243 074	705 919	441 162	631 760	365 891	165 431
Agricultural chemicals .....	farms.. 7 937	43 639	27 104	56 056	28 044	26 328
	\$1,000.. 117 347	542 459	286 544	517 109	220 265	80 750

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 12. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Louisiana	Maine	Maryland	Massachusetts	Michigan	Minnesota
<b>FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>						
Land in farms .....	farms, 1997.. 9 582	2 393	6 071	2 587	22 621	47 281
	1992.. 10 573	2 525	6 532	2 375	23 673	52 939
	acres, 1997.. 6 337 557	806 800	1 789 295	336 875	8 131 338	22 997 409
	1992.. 6 387 986	859 352	1 843 076	345 095	8 330 634	23 198 828
Average size of farm .....	acres, 1997.. 661	337	295	130	359	486
	1992.. 604	340	282	145	352	438
Total cropland .....	farms, 1997.. 8 768	2 272	5 402	2 485	22 070	45 379
	1992.. 9 883	2 458	5 877	2 303	23 124	50 524
	acres, 1997.. 4 718 820	419 746	1 434 207	164 296	6 904 398	19 940 852
	1992.. 4 904 191	442 015	1 469 000	174 659	7 088 682	20 074 773
Harvested cropland .....	farms, 1997.. 8 179	2 205	5 161	2 412	21 647	44 676
	1992.. 9 205	2 395	5 611	2 243	22 684	49 589
	acres, 1997.. 3 713 186	334 764	1 288 347	132 945	6 255 735	18 386 313
	1992.. 3 633 874	329 180	1 295 809	137 323	6 025 895	17 557 993
Irrigated land .....	farms, 1997.. 2 801	438	875	1 288	2 927	1 799
	1992.. 3 198	311	815	1 044	2 929	1 959
	acres, 1997.. 933 366	21 052	67 510	23 817	388 615	375 613
	1992.. 883 292	9 698	55 933	19 007	360 463	364 840
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD</b>						
Total sales (see text) .....	\$1,000, 1997.. 1 990 142	429 031	1 293 660	445 621	3 499 367	8 217 557
	1992.. 1 562 825	420 522	1 148 566	342 331	2 952 612	6 397 258
Average per farm .....	dollars, 1997.. 207 696	179 286	213 088	172 254	154 696	173 803
	1992.. 147 813	166 543	175 837	144 139	124 725	120 842
1997 sales by commodity or commodity group:						
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops.....						
	farms.. 6 312	1 808	4 560	2 202	19 634	39 959
	\$1,000.. 1 403 396	205 736	448 131	351 465	2 157 668	4 165 839
Grains.....	farms.. 4 108	344	3 334	57	14 502	37 034
	\$1,000.. 633 075	6 693	241 789	(D)	1 014 688	3 389 767
Corn for grain .....	farms.. 1 287	13	2 165	47	11 242	29 821
	\$1,000.. 126 802	(D)	96 238	1 163	462 811	1 570 440
Wheat.....	farms.. 481	10	2 030	—	7 581	8 740
	\$1,000.. 12 597	(D)	38 514	—	86 902	264 710
Soybeans.....	farms.. 3 157	15	2 628	5	10 337	29 219
	\$1,000.. 234 302	(D)	98 799	(D)	367 816	1 426 944
Sorghum for grain .....	farms.. 348	—	191	—	4	24
	\$1,000.. 13 009	—	1 922	—	(D)	157
Barley.....	farms.. 1	159	563	—	250	2 691
	\$1,000.. (D)	3 150	5 674	—	(D)	38 001
Oats.....	farms.. 23	179	89	2	1 304	3 520
	\$1,000.. (D)	1 836	155	(D)	3 830	9 520
Other grains .....	farms.. 1 644	36	119	10	2 404	1 977
	\$1,000.. 246 144	689	488	67	92 176	79 995
Cotton and cottonseed .....	farms.. 1 515	—	—	—	—	—
	\$1,000.. 316 335	—	—	—	—	—
Tobacco.....	farms.. —	—	487	66	3	—
	\$1,000.. —	—	18 816	(D)	34	—
Hay, silage, and field seeds .....	farms.. 895	541	1 119	553	5 305	9 373
	\$1,000.. 8 815	7 077	12 937	8 713	69 083	105 544
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons .....	farms.. 209	350	654	687	1 816	2 556
	\$1,000.. 7 565	16 337	40 870	36 496	181 692	96 123
Fruits, nuts, and berries .....	farms.. 199	457	215	818	2 100	259
	\$1,000.. 4 873	45 521	11 849	147 386	228 780	8 284
Nursery and greenhouse crops .....	farms.. 393	465	576	823	1 954	750
	\$1,000.. 71 752	28 778	118 580	126 801	474 188	151 941
Other crops .....	farms.. 798	585	111	154	1 554	1 908
	\$1,000.. 360 981	101 330	3 290	6 983	189 203	414 181
Livestock, poultry, and their products .....	farms.. 5 096	1 064	3 671	870	10 499	27 653
	\$1,000.. 586 746	223 295	845 529	94 156	1 341 699	4 051 719
Poultry and poultry products.....	farms.. 413	137	1 176	130	494	1 096
	\$1,000.. 286 077	73 156	568 821	15 759	168 419	743 591
Dairy products.....	farms.. 630	544	953	345	3 638	9 498
	\$1,000.. 104 306	95 394	174 926	59 757	645 508	1 093 423
Cattle and calves .....	farms.. 4 491	841	2 248	563	8 574	22 169
	\$1,000.. 111 630	8 469	51 696	5 195	260 601	714 075
Hogs and pigs.....	farms.. 110	79	331	106	1 781	6 853
	\$1,000.. 2 708	1 115	13 679	1 954	226 920	1 447 280
Sheep, lambs, and wool .....	farms.. 49	84	153	88	531	1 255
	\$1,000.. 46	232	619	149	4 435	13 544
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) .....	farms.. 655	132	431	201	1 158	1 151
	\$1,000.. 81 979	44 929	35 788	11 341	35 816	39 805
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES<sup>1</sup></b>						
Total farm production expenses .....	farms, 1997.. 9 562	2 304	6 089	2 584	22 636	47 378
	1992.. 10 434	2 511	6 575	2 331	23 542	53 019
	\$1,000, 1997.. 1 389 476	326 270	1 060 380	290 060	2 695 447	6 208 354
	1992.. 1 234 205	333 092	930 916	245 250	2 417 185	5 108 061
1997 farm production expenses:						
Livestock and poultry purchased .....	farms.. 2 839	522	2 485	495	6 601	16 826
	\$1,000.. 66 273	10 855	113 297	6 808	167 997	629 532
Feed for livestock and poultry .....	farms.. 4 732	875	3 526	872	9 429	25 572
	\$1,000.. 235 257	78 092	431 498	30 068	402 481	1 288 681
Commercially mixed formula feeds .....	farms.. 2 939	736	2 957	710	6 605	18 096
	\$1,000.. 207 677	50 430	404 843	22 746	251 047	853 893
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees .....	farms.. 5 820	1 305	4 540	1 583	18 896	41 999
	\$1,000.. 71 184	13 469	34 760	15 524	176 499	357 314
Commercial fertilizer .....	farms.. 7 317	1 703	4 679	2 112	19 404	40 598
	\$1,000.. 121 599	15 864	56 130	9 680	236 572	485 438
Agricultural chemicals .....	farms.. 6 268	1 492	4 439	1 687	18 358	37 404
	\$1,000.. 171 464	17 021	37 272	8 071	177 696	402 104

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Mississippi	Missouri	Montana	Nebraska	Nevada	New Hampshire
<b>FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>						
Land in farms .....	farms, 1997.. 10 466	43 878	14 951	39 905	1 466	968
	1992.. 11 672	47 213	14 853	42 272	1 371	849
	acres, 1997.. 6 885 930	22 173 758	52 310 738	43 578 394	6 170 272	214 982
	1992.. 7 468 952	22 514 327	53 644 226	42 581 468	8 337 556	218 570
Average size of farm .....	acres, 1997.. 658	505	3 499	1 092	4 209	222
	1992.. 640	477	3 612	1 007	6 081	257
Total cropland .....	farms, 1997.. 9 280	41 569	13 839	37 163	1 297	903
	1992.. 10 614	44 337	13 655	38 916	1 228	815
	acres, 1997.. 4 866 344	15 820 401	16 376 158	21 283 757	798 334	89 256
	1992.. 5 425 660	16 088 643	16 387 596	21 597 596	773 390	93 629
Harvested cropland .....	farms, 1997.. 8 419	39 219	13 284	36 352	1 181	870
	1992.. 9 648	41 563	12 911	37 931	1 092	787
	acres, 1997.. 4 040 809	11 323 411	9 216 068	17 344 057	511 646	73 911
	1992.. 4 092 600	11 074 024	8 010 877	15 880 267	391 133	73 058
Irrigated land .....	farms, 1997.. 1 489	2 403	6 035	18 146	1 303	285
	1992.. 1 642	2 369	5 951	18 491	1 194	205
	acres, 1997.. 1 074 664	877 560	1 889 222	6 917 108	729 272	2 411
	1992.. 879 311	704 257	1 872 674	6 279 149	517 683	1 527
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD</b>						
Total sales (see text) .....	\$1,000, 1997.. 3 069 882	5 180 603	1 843 439	9 793 436	352 403	144 167
	1992.. 2 271 949	4 114 535	1 705 226	8 166 538	283 882	109 842
Average per farm .....	dollars, 1997.. 293 320	118 068	123 299	245 419	240 384	148 933
	1992.. 194 649	87 148	114 807	193 190	207 062	129 378
1997 sales by commodity or commodity group:						
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops.....						
	farms.. 5 397	29 347	10 223	33 286	791	738
	\$1,000.. 1 280 489	2 262 994	894 914	3 784 566	150 397	70 128
Grains.....	farms.. 3 620	22 772	8 417	31 612	100	18
	\$1,000.. 662 440	1 868 274	709 400	3 525 089	(D)	191
Corn for grain .....	farms.. 1 474	14 274	132	26 026	5	8
	\$1,000.. 115 056	607 678	(D)	2 318 917	132	161
Wheat.....	farms.. 651	11 021	7 466	9 148	73	—
	\$1,000.. 21 814	158 668	568 135	190 397	6 050	—
Soybeans.....	farms.. 3 248	20 595	—	20 182	—	3
	\$1,000.. 394 093	992 324	—	792 917	—	(D)
Sorghum for grain .....	farms.. 128	2 806	—	5 247	—	—
	\$1,000.. 4 064	52 258	—	113 540	—	—
Barley.....	farms.. —	30	3 531	68	34	1
	\$1,000.. —	138	123 773	491	775	(D)
Oats .....	farms.. 18	340	425	1 242	6	2
	\$1,000.. (D)	994	(D)	4 148	(D)	(D)
Other grains .....	farms.. 531	536	479	2 409	6	7
	\$1,000.. (D)	56 214	12 466	104 679	(D)	(D)
Cotton and cottonseed .....	farms.. 1 619	838	—	—	—	—
	\$1,000.. 550 634	174 855	—	—	—	—
Tobacco .....	farms.. —	364	—	—	—	—
	\$1,000.. —	9 653	—	—	—	—
Hay, silage, and field seeds .....	farms.. 1 313	11 187	3 911	9 721	734	326
	\$1,000.. 8 857	82 001	85 463	150 283	92 062	5 398
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons .....	farms.. 188	547	73	176	26	212
	\$1,000.. 5 386	18 089	(D)	3 001	22 192	8 235
Fruits, nuts, and berries .....	farms.. 190	302	47	34	8	159
	\$1,000.. 3 515	12 691	(D)	505	(D)	10 458
Nursery and greenhouse crops .....	farms.. 277	596	185	232	29	302
	\$1,000.. 34 660	87 798	19 723	21 458	15 562	44 264
Other crops .....	farms.. 86	88	595	470	10	143
	\$1,000.. 14 997	9 633	78 018	84 230	13 008	1 582
Livestock, poultry, and their products .....	farms.. 7 278	34 000	11 143	27 068	1 132	527
	\$1,000.. 1 789 393	2 917 609	948 525	6 008 869	202 006	74 039
Poultry and poultry products .....	farms.. 1 700	1 348	181	493	22	87
	\$1,000.. 1 187 129	752 458	5 521	149 291	(D)	19 099
Dairy products.....	farms.. 450	3 018	193	1 018	45	231
	\$1,000.. 83 412	295 451	36 150	122 821	(D)	46 969
Cattle and calves .....	farms.. 6 015	32 271	10 550	24 536	1 056	369
	\$1,000.. 171 124	997 220	820 719	4 933 946	133 623	3 931
Hogs and pigs .....	farms.. 204	4 156	406	5 840	33	48
	\$1,000.. 79 598	840 757	31 975	780 794	603	1 110
Sheep, lambs, and wool .....	farms.. 50	881	1 337	1 097	131	67
	\$1,000.. 141	3 480	29 277	7 299	9 892	155
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) .....	farms.. 746	1 514	1 221	1 068	189	107
	\$1,000.. 267 989	28 242	24 883	14 718	2 364	2 774
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES<sup>1</sup></b>						
Total farm production expenses .....	farms, 1997.. 10 184	43 868	15 000	40 058	1 430	963
	1992.. 11 393	47 252	15 054	42 327	1 335	807
	\$1,000, 1997.. 2 348 226	3 901 398	1 452 347	7 525 696	265 545	110 750
	1992.. 1 852 548	3 121 405	1 347 640	6 636 150	236 243	84 201
1997 farm production expenses:						
Livestock and poultry purchased .....	farms.. 4 352	17 619	6 445	17 386	638	267
	\$1,000.. 220 678	549 857	149 474	2 399 508	25 585	2 329
Feed for livestock and poultry .....	farms.. 6 560	31 184	9 472	23 954	886	502
	\$1,000.. 831 915	1 021 974	147 392	1 403 490	47 557	21 145
Commercially mixed formula feeds .....	farms.. 4 721	20 108	5 267	13 805	473	400
	\$1,000.. 768 644	788 503	48 495	456 248	15 266	17 254
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees .....	farms.. 5 502	27 021	7 657	33 158	500	586
	\$1,000.. 64 276	163 527	33 600	290 540	5 372	6 177
Commercial fertilizer .....	farms.. 7 360	35 815	9 767	32 680	645	683
	\$1,000.. 101 929	317 763	121 548	432 866	11 470	2 574
Agricultural chemicals .....	farms.. 5 740	25 002	9 409	29 941	573	498
	\$1,000.. 197 852	224 040	73 318	271 778	5 193	1 634

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 12. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	New Jersey	New Mexico	New York	North Carolina	North Dakota	Ohio
<b>FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>						
Land in farms .....	farms, 1997.. 3 547	5 476	17 142	22 850	22 923	35 874
	1992.. 3 624	5 833	18 057	25 020	25 430	37 957
	acres, 1997.. 635 584	41 579 487	5 733 591	7 178 390	36 438 118	11 753 965
	1992.. 648 707	42 425 896	5 997 617	7 034 857	36 849 516	11 909 565
Average size of farm .....	acres, 1997.. 179	7 593	334	314	1 590	328
	1992.. 179	7 273	332	281	1 449	314
Total cropland .....	farms, 1997.. 3 435	3 445	16 625	21 081	22 137	34 796
	1992.. 3 519	3 558	17 609	23 197	24 638	36 718
	acres, 1997.. 492 356	1 687 650	4 016 745	4 799 444	25 724 799	10 105 053
	1992.. 517 618	1 775 763	4 159 243	4 748 796	26 538 866	10 240 713
Harvested cropland .....	farms, 1997.. 3 331	3 003	16 250	19 746	21 746	34 255
	1992.. 3 414	3 003	17 220	21 896	24 242	36 130
	acres, 1997.. 426 583	1 021 579	3 332 016	3 914 798	20 161 728	9 324 876
	1992.. 433 706	998 902	3 174 917	3 673 314	18 936 099	9 114 067
Irrigated land .....	farms, 1997.. 1 484	2 755	1 878	3 705	662	1 333
	1992.. 1 385	2 728	1 500	3 307	762	1 238
	acres, 1997.. 90 176	719 971	66 045	151 153	178 893	32 715
	1992.. 78 516	660 179	44 882	108 446	185 948	27 119
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD</b>						
Total sales (see text) .....	\$1,000, 1997.. 682 409	1 595 307	2 790 820	7 595 150	2 847 121	4 579 075
	1992.. 517 862	1 236 059	2 578 444	4 745 348	2 722 927	3 796 687
Average per farm .....	dollars, 1997.. 192 391	291 327	162 806	332 392	124 204	127 643
	1992.. 142 898	211 908	142 795	189 662	107 075	100 026
1997 sales by commodity or commodity group:						
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops.....						
	farms.. 3 191	2 517	10 138	17 425	19 962	31 716
	\$1,000.. 582 437	455 567	975 425	2 559 673	2 183 725	2 770 625
Grains.....	farms.. 1 025	878	3 765	9 747	19 108	27 578
	\$1,000.. 54 221	85 448	177 247	511 736	1 841 477	2 155 024
Corn for grain .....	farms.. 594	213	2 773	5 879	2 300	22 016
	\$1,000.. 23 674	36 877	117 187	194 183	111 093	903 594
Wheat.....	farms.. 450	618	1 637	5 085	18 238	16 477
	\$1,000.. 6 673	26 428	20 869	91 739	976 862	172 932
Soybeans.....	farms.. 654	3	882	7 796	3 331	23 888
	\$1,000.. 22 608	28	21 797	221 257	184 923	1 062 615
Sorghum for grain .....	farms.. 14	433	1	87	11	11
	\$1,000.. (D)	16 139	(D)	693	98	81
Barley.....	farms.. 64	18	174	195	8 216	116
	\$1,000.. 506	(D)	(D)	1 429	182 737	285
Oats.....	farms.. 58	29	946	368	2 090	1 622
	\$1,000.. (D)	(D)	3 372	1 552	12 056	3 553
Other grains .....	farms.. 124	60	624	214	8 280	464
	\$1,000.. 470	4 909	13 334	881	373 709	11 964
Cotton and cottonseed .....	farms.. —	410	—	2 204	—	—
	\$1,000.. —	38 778	—	297 724	—	—
Tobacco.....	farms.. —	—	1	9 543	—	1 534
	\$1,000.. —	—	(D)	1 127 686	—	29 572
Hay, silage, and field seeds .....	farms.. 700	1 534	4 658	2 915	4 036	7 072
	\$1,000.. 9 517	115 127	74 311	24 310	39 686	62 104
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons .....	farms.. 1 082	365	2 017	1 330	83	1 442
	\$1,000.. 148 704	88 355	204 801	71 234	1 152	95 060
Fruits, nuts, and berries .....	farms.. 444	342	1 641	533	21	577
	\$1,000.. 89 201	42 035	182 601	29 296	71	19 447
Nursery and greenhouse crops .....	farms.. 1 431	120	1 932	1 970	93	1 753
	\$1,000.. 274 451	48 038	286 707	313 979	8 595	398 736
Other crops .....	farms.. 138	98	820	2 148	1 242	348
	\$1,000.. 6 343	37 786	(D)	183 709	292 745	10 681
Livestock, poultry, and their products .....	farms.. 994	4 259	11 728	12 100	12 855	18 082
	\$1,000.. 99 973	1 139 740	1 815 396	5 035 477	663 396	1 808 450
Poultry and poultry products.....	farms.. 153	56	463	3 743	196	1 305
	\$1,000.. 35 122	16 189	85 970	2 118 342	27 254	572 510
Dairy products.....	farms.. 224	176	8 114	645	1 039	4 690
	\$1,000.. 37 598	463 410	1 459 521	179 143	80 547	509 850
Cattle and calves .....	farms.. 541	4 039	10 789	7 998	12 107	14 170
	\$1,000.. 7 052	634 092	185 257	129 924	488 028	309 770
Hogs and pigs.....	farms.. 122	80	464	2 128	710	4 448
	\$1,000.. 3 951	671	14 136	2 567 286	34 064	361 993
Sheep, lambs, and wool .....	farms.. 122	336	417	155	772	1 531
	\$1,000.. 439	16 427	2 234	274	8 682	6 734
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) .....	farms.. 307	535	958	828	803	1 725
	\$1,000.. 15 811	8 952	68 277	40 508	24 821	47 594
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES<sup>1</sup></b>						
Total farm production expenses .....	farms, 1997.. 3 546	5 424	17 141	22 632	22 965	35 845
	1992.. 3 542	5 820	18 039	24 858	25 587	37 897
	\$1,000, 1997.. 473 981	1 162 311	2 082 577	5 538 296	2 407 217	3 412 297
	1992.. 391 468	1 008 004	2 037 956	3 691 500	2 054 260	2 931 850
1997 farm production expenses:						
Livestock and poultry purchased .....	farms.. 482	2 476	6 374	6 993	7 070	10 942
	\$1,000.. 8 654	217 110	105 208	908 055	104 314	254 814
Feed for livestock and poultry .....	farms.. 912	3 727	10 885	10 306	10 968	16 516
	\$1,000.. 34 981	329 449	474 130	2 249 533	123 566	694 512
Commercially mixed formula feeds .....	farms.. 634	2 246	9 401	7 675	6 121	12 121
	\$1,000.. 28 847	84 579	325 008	2 131 254	54 583	499 249
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees .....	farms.. 2 706	2 078	12 520	15 131	16 729	31 707
	\$1,000.. 36 609	19 602	84 130	127 993	149 707	231 958
Commercial fertilizer .....	farms.. 2 778	2 260	13 185	18 658	17 889	31 525
	\$1,000.. 27 132	33 502	90 056	227 607	304 830	333 847
Agricultural chemicals .....	farms.. 2 338	1 868	11 589	16 391	16 402	29 183
	\$1,000.. 19 985	17 688	74 053	184 681	215 869	218 433

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 12. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Oklahoma	Oregon	Pennsylvania	Rhode Island	South Carolina
<b>FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>					
Land in farms .....	farms, 1997.. 29 684	13 011	24 576	343	6 260
	1992.. 29 638	12 099	24 367	274	6 687
	acres, 1997.. 26 686 784	15 527 926	5 436 537	36 766	2 940 793
	1992.. 26 343 427	15 599 876	5 384 731	32 379	3 024 952
Average size of farm .....	acres, 1997.. 899	1 193	221	107	470
	1992.. 889	1 289	221	118	452
Total cropland .....	farms, 1997.. 26 606	11 958	23 613	323	5 890
	1992.. 26 321	11 053	23 356	259	6 329
	acres, 1997.. 11 875 282	4 665 369	4 128 452	19 174	1 885 925
	1992.. 11 928 740	4 442 844	4 061 555	17 840	2 000 369
Harvested cropland .....	farms, 1997.. 23 978	11 046	23 086	316	5 479
	1992.. 23 935	9 956	22 805	250	5 908
	acres, 1997.. 7 644 113	2 993 089	3 526 788	15 483	1 475 156
	1992.. 7 531 406	2 663 733	3 336 713	14 170	1 403 949
Irrigated land .....	farms, 1997.. 2 015	7 911	2 168	134	828
	1992.. 2 040	7 640	1 655	92	765
	acres, 1997.. 493 491	1 811 155	34 070	3 179	84 227
	1992.. 502 026	1 498 885	21 436	2 904	73 088
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD</b>					
Total sales (see text) .....	\$1,000, 1997.. 3 996 841	2 911 808	3 930 365	47 085	1 551 497
	1992.. 3 429 697	2 239 453	3 501 790	38 364	1 027 012
Average per farm .....	dollars, 1997.. 134 646	223 796	159 927	137 273	247 843
	1992.. 115 720	185 094	143 710	140 014	153 583
1997 sales by commodity or commodity group:					
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops.....					
	farms.. 16 638	9 264	17 326	286	4 474
	\$1,000.. 883 541	2 094 316	1 246 330	38 706	777 937
Grains.....	farms.. 12 713	2 706	11 164	6	2 957
	\$1,000.. 573 214	239 367	306 449	12	185 480
Corn for grain .....	farms.. 579	191	7 593	2	1 942
	\$1,000.. 52 596	14 736	187 396	(D)	67 685
Wheat.....	farms.. 11 695	2 336	5 074	-	1 691
	\$1,000.. 419 189	195 899	26 710	-	43 640
Soybeans.....	farms.. 1 748	-	5 605	-	2 257
	\$1,000.. 55 815	-	81 859	-	71 915
Sorghum for grain .....	farms.. 2 038	-	43	1	24
	\$1,000.. 38 173	-	378	(D)	219
Barley .....	farms.. 25	613	1 161	-	27
	\$1,000.. (D)	16 259	3 553	-	152
Oats .....	farms.. 291	388	2 118	1	191
	\$1,000.. (D)	5 382	5 010	(D)	727
Other grains .....	farms.. 392	209	681	3	158
	\$1,000.. 5 923	7 091	1 543	(D)	1 142
Cotton and cottonseed .....	farms.. 815	-	-	-	853
	\$1,000.. 57 599	-	-	-	134 121
Tobacco .....	farms.. -	-	1 304	-	1 168
	\$1,000.. -	-	24 645	-	205 126
Hay, silage, and field seeds .....	farms.. 5 903	4 227	7 578	70	878
	\$1,000.. 76 040	436 214	103 419	959	10 123
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons .....	farms.. 313	1 055	2 309	92	574
	\$1,000.. 12 957	212 361	62 321	3 758	57 681
Fruits, nuts, and berries .....	farms.. 635	2 168	1 320	45	274
	\$1,000.. 8 772	303 976	91 537	1 791	32 453
Nursery and greenhouse crops .....	farms.. 353	2 393	2 323	182	471
	\$1,000.. 108 237	670 604	634 983	30 693	143 317
Other crops .....	farms.. 744	785	690	15	173
	\$1,000.. 46 722	231 795	22 977	1 493	9 634
Livestock, poultry, and their products .....					
	farms.. 26 486	7 178	18 556	121	3 458
	\$1,000.. 3 113 299	817 491	2 684 035	8 379	773 560
Poultry and poultry products .....	farms.. 994	222	2 075	28	668
	\$1,000.. 402 033	98 754	719 539	1 976	587 584
Dairy products.....	farms.. 972	503	10 128	32	195
	\$1,000.. 150 100	207 834	1 320 468	4 704	54 527
Cattle and calves .....	farms.. 25 719	6 152	16 487	71	2 654
	\$1,000.. 2 195 811	453 049	333 046	491	55 892
Hogs and pigs .....	farms.. 822	321	2 054	22	471
	\$1,000.. 339 843	4 530	233 806	429	63 313
Sheep, lambs, and wool .....	farms.. 443	947	867	8	34
	\$1,000.. 3 663	22 951	3 305	6	36
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) .....	farms.. 1 530	1 154	1 613	29	358
	\$1,000.. 21 849	30 373	73 872	774	12 208
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES<sup>1</sup></b>					
Total farm production expenses .....	farms, 1997.. 29 704	12 994	24 532	343	6 140
	1992.. 29 617	12 117	24 261	274	6 499
	\$1,000, 1997.. 3 320 690	2 085 962	2 955 615	32 128	1 167 756
	1992.. 2 914 286	1 760 394	2 647 440	29 478	830 167
1997 farm production expenses:					
Livestock and poultry purchased .....					
	farms.. 14 535	3 975	11 102	72	1 904
	\$1,000.. 1 075 457	134 405	283 089	723	84 922
Feed for livestock and poultry .....	farms.. 23 971	6 065	17 108	104	3 032
	\$1,000.. 859 228	214 770	961 477	2 669	401 760
Commercially mixed formula feeds .....	farms.. 14 291	3 537	13 984	78	2 189
	\$1,000.. 434 951	103 367	759 212	2 089	373 880
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees .....	farms.. 13 191	6 450	20 368	241	4 196
	\$1,000.. 41 655	72 989	97 780	1 990	35 303
Commercial fertilizer .....	farms.. 21 344	9 215	20 415	277	5 158
	\$1,000.. 149 174	146 175	103 196	1 406	83 125
Agricultural chemicals .....	farms.. 15 082	8 587	19 202	224	4 353
	\$1,000.. 60 641	121 507	74 387	775	74 475

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	South Dakota	Tennessee	Texas	Utah	Vermont
<b>FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>					
Land in farms .....	farms, 1997.. 24 068	21 288	64 979	6 184	2 965
	1992.. 26 828	24 347	70 125	5 945	2 992
	acres, 1997.. 40 167 118	6 704 439	108 000 858	10 979 933	951 021
	1992.. 38 965 040	7 258 415	111 193 644	8 154 998	982 731
Average size of farm .....	acres, 1997.. 1 669	315	1 662	1 776	321
	1992.. 1 452	298	1 586	1 372	328
Total cropland .....	farms, 1997.. 22 666	20 451	55 414	5 626	2 766
	1992.. 24 980	23 535	59 263	5 380	2 894
	acres, 1997.. 18 617 516	4 798 392	29 144 954	1 707 640	528 429
	1992.. 18 799 463	5 047 860	29 305 205	1 728 171	558 880
Harvested cropland .....	farms, 1997.. 22 147	19 211	49 358	5 248	2 651
	1992.. 24 303	22 227	52 572	4 997	2 803
	acres, 1997.. 14 090 291	3 293 409	17 995 880	1 001 476	412 664
	1992.. 13 360 443	3 193 479	16 771 409	928 943	419 287
Irrigated land .....	farms, 1997.. 1 269	1 103	12 746	5 319	212
	1992.. 1 498	876	13 128	5 044	157
	acres, 1997.. 337 005	41 461	5 375 140	1 056 782	2 058
	1992.. 363 807	34 056	4 813 601	958 690	1 742
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD</b>					
Total sales (see text) .....	\$1,000, 1997.. 3 545 275	2 002 535	13 375 946	853 487	467 575
	1992.. 3 214 516	1 751 382	11 640 426	702 133	408 104
Average per farm .....	dollars, 1997.. 147 302	94 069	205 850	138 015	157 698
	1992.. 119 819	71 934	165 995	118 105	136 398
1997 sales by commodity or commodity group:					
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops.....					
	farms.. 19 163	14 441	33 199	3 416	1 532
	\$1,000.. 1 646 050	1 088 032	4 233 641	238 795	54 075
Grains.....					
	farms.. 17 929	5 076	18 175	1 678	73
	\$1,000.. 1 537 717	430 947	1 531 755	44 067	953
Corn for grain .....					
	farms.. 12 389	3 350	4 809	243	40
	\$1,000.. 530 751	143 199	567 739	6 070	600
Wheat .....					
	farms.. 9 202	2 105	11 585	888	10
	\$1,000.. 297 769	42 713	334 643	25 250	(D)
Soybeans.....					
	farms.. 11 269	4 025	1 616	1	13
	\$1,000.. 566 187	242 474	63 938	(D)	(D)
Sorghum for grain .....					
	farms.. 551	89	8 948	6	-
	\$1,000.. 8 799	1 336	386 028	(D)	-
Barley .....					
	farms.. 613	12	14	951	1
	\$1,000.. 6 525	(D)	139	9 829	(D)
Oats .....					
	farms.. 1 848	27	814	134	7
	\$1,000.. 9 878	(D)	6 487	556	11
Other grains .....					
	farms.. 3 539	37	1 387	108	16
	\$1,000.. 117 808	1 102	172 781	2 195	97
Cotton and cottonseed .....					
	farms.. -	1 054	10 341	-	-
	\$1,000.. -	207 266	1 475 196	-	-
Tobacco .....					
	farms.. -	6 967	-	-	-
	\$1,000.. -	160 067	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds .....					
	farms.. 5 513	4 080	11 401	2 482	785
	\$1,000.. 77 689	21 988	166 674	97 435	11 749
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons .....					
	farms.. 98	668	1 578	198	224
	\$1,000.. 1 298	48 528	249 446	11 836	6 229
Fruits, nuts, and berries .....					
	farms.. 16	177	1 818	142	140
	\$1,000.. 178	5 320	84 044	10 361	10 129
Nursery and greenhouse crops .....					
	farms.. 82	1 093	1 470	212	307
	\$1,000.. 21 503	211 170	484 199	69 855	17 809
Other crops .....					
	farms.. 65	135	2 089	81	595
	\$1,000.. 7 666	2 747	242 327	5 241	7 206
Livestock, poultry, and their products .....					
	farms.. 18 940	16 296	51 902	4 948	2 358
	\$1,000.. 1 899 225	914 503	9 142 304	614 692	413 500
Poultry and poultry products .....					
	farms.. 298	788	1 589	144	121
	\$1,000.. 73 522	292 771	1 143 080	67 940	5 567
Dairy products .....					
	farms.. 1 496	2 296	2 033	654	1 802
	\$1,000.. 166 405	209 145	738 434	195 497	352 508
Cattle and calves .....					
	farms.. 17 670	15 203	49 510	4 371	2 172
	\$1,000.. 1 319 735	315 666	6 952 480	248 958	33 782
Hogs and pigs .....					
	farms.. 2 882	905	1 091	193	70
	\$1,000.. 280 977	70 483	105 975	40 234	458
Sheep, lambs, and wool .....					
	farms.. 1 840	171	2 699	624	99
	\$1,000.. 35 410	750	92 115	28 940	605
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) .....					
	farms.. 1 102	1 215	6 109	774	168
	\$1,000.. 23 177	25 687	110 219	33 123	20 579
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES<sup>1</sup></b>					
Total farm production expenses .....	farms, 1997.. 24 145	21 241	64 855	6 197	2 911
	1992.. 26 859	24 232	70 096	5 940	2 981
	\$1,000, 1997.. 2 686 638	1 375 932	10 886 838	657 125	352 422
	1992.. 2 516 919	1 264 760	9 803 584	564 537	324 200
1997 farm production expenses:					
Livestock and poultry purchased .....					
	farms.. 11 356	7 860	28 396	2 908	1 279
	\$1,000.. 448 549	125 546	3 151 126	77 622	23 140
Feed for livestock and poultry .....					
	farms.. 16 928	13 609	47 521	3 896	2 232
	\$1,000.. 365 961	284 125	2 768 579	193 798	117 379
Commercially mixed formula feeds .....					
	farms.. 10 143	8 291	28 339	2 032	1 994
	\$1,000.. 165 148	226 687	1 470 688	80 756	90 109
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees .....					
	farms.. 18 613	13 433	31 469	3 495	1 525
	\$1,000.. 156 256	69 083	215 599	16 657	5 008
Commercial fertilizer .....					
	farms.. 16 883	18 432	44 389	3 959	1 823
	\$1,000.. 184 663	134 255	470 107	20 710	9 337
Agricultural chemicals .....					
	farms.. 17 286	12 669	34 147	3 394	1 317
	\$1,000.. 174 254	90 330	330 610	8 621	3 979

See footnotes at end of table.



Table 12. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Virginia	Washington	West Virginia	Wisconsin	Wyoming
<b>FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>					
Land in farms .....	farms, 1997.. 16 139	14 060	3 675	40 257	5 780
	1992.. 16 828	14 717	3 746	46 096	5 517
	acres, 1997.. 5 867 187	12 843 701	1 472 916	12 443 775	30 915 321
	1992.. 5 972 418	13 463 614	1 476 368	13 359 338	29 658 662
Average size of farm .....	acres, 1997.. 364	913	401	309	5 349
	1992.. 355	915	394	290	5 376
Total cropland .....	farms, 1997.. 15 189	13 254	3 417	38 942	4 812
	1992.. 15 978	13 874	3 534	44 447	4 581
	acres, 1997.. 3 271 847	7 290 843	581 960	9 244 303	2 672 612
	1992.. 3 280 764	7 495 075	603 761	9 905 090	2 544 590
Harvested cropland .....	farms, 1997.. 14 330	12 580	3 203	38 130	4 521
	1992.. 15 142	13 028	3 346	43 607	4 219
	acres, 1997.. 2 101 058	4 758 551	309 261	8 137 473	1 658 968
	1992.. 2 059 096	4 582 795	301 735	8 295 601	1 457 195
Irrigated land .....	farms, 1997.. 1 741	8 436	141	1 687	3 617
	1992.. 1 715	8 885	125	1 762	3 521
	acres, 1997.. 81 258	1 645 052	2 260	339 594	1 616 216
	1992.. 59 207	1 579 415	1 608	327 907	1 380 527
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD</b>					
Total sales (see text) .....	\$1,000, 1997.. 2 256 722	4 727 755	407 268	5 507 826	887 498
	1992.. 1 964 325	3 779 444	324 826	5 183 700	813 527
Average per farm .....	dollars, 1997.. 139 830	336 256	110 821	136 817	153 546
	1992.. 116 730	256 808	86 713	112 454	147 458
1997 sales by commodity or commodity group:					
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops.....					
	farms.. 9 535	11 279	1 563	26 226	2 610
	\$1,000.. 753 930	3 236 839	54 939	1 602 161	170 312
Grains.....					
	farms.. 4 012	4 270	469	22 033	1 445
	\$1,000.. 201 146	672 450	11 842	863 879	66 880
Corn for grain .....					
	farms.. 2 308	469	372	17 976	358
	\$1,000.. 69 431	43 461	7 481	570 180	13 390
Wheat .....					
	farms.. 2 453	3 881	134	4 007	597
	\$1,000.. 47 367	506 339	1 292	24 752	19 920
Soybeans.....					
	farms.. 2 525	—	133	10 820	—
	\$1,000.. 76 424	—	2 854	251 954	—
Sorghum for grain .....					
	farms.. 98	—	1	6	9
	\$1,000.. 808	—	(D)	(D)	133
Barley .....					
	farms.. 527	1 611	17	861	535
	\$1,000.. 6 648	66 245	129	(D)	20 228
Oats .....					
	farms.. 99	143	38	3 920	221
	\$1,000.. 255	1 375	52	8 324	1 486
Other grains .....					
	farms.. 82	1 007	19	459	334
	\$1,000.. 214	55 030	(D)	6 187	11 722
Cotton and cottonseed .....					
	farms.. 425	—	—	—	—
	\$1,000.. 42 284	—	—	—	—
Tobacco .....					
	farms.. 3 429	—	198	562	—
	\$1,000.. 178 055	—	2 866	6 729	—
Hay, silage, and field seeds .....					
	farms.. 3 019	3 457	925	9 225	1 796
	\$1,000.. 25 238	246 028	6 482	91 853	51 019
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons .....					
	farms.. 637	1 198	121	2 684	14
	\$1,000.. 44 714	269 431	1 246	147 865	(D)
Fruits, nuts, and berries .....					
	farms.. 412	4 281	102	607	4
	\$1,000.. 33 825	1 236 616	13 554	139 259	(D)
Nursery and greenhouse crops .....					
	farms.. 899	1 184	237	1 113	45
	\$1,000.. 164 045	269 330	18 510	154 916	4 047
Other crops .....					
	farms.. 879	659	60	1 202	358
	\$1,000.. 64 623	542 984	437	197 661	48 203
Livestock, poultry, and their products .....					
	farms.. 12 522	5 658	3 309	32 473	5 145
	\$1,000.. 1 502 791	1 490 916	352 329	3 905 665	717 185
Poultry and poultry products .....					
	farms.. 1 320	239	412	960	73
	\$1,000.. 759 930	169 929	222 930	240 986	(D)
Dairy products .....					
	farms.. 1 270	938	264	22 427	69
	\$1,000.. 271 740	622 247	35 716	2 746 094	(D)
Cattle and calves .....					
	farms.. 11 408	4 835	3 070	30 743	4 868
	\$1,000.. 334 506	628 856	87 138	644 629	601 353
Hogs and pigs .....					
	farms.. 482	256	166	2 766	115
	\$1,000.. 76 929	6 858	2 048	149 712	23 885
Sheep, lambs, and wool .....					
	farms.. 607	293	314	838	788
	\$1,000.. 3 407	2 534	1 377	3 189	69 955
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) .....					
	farms.. 934	923	213	1 377	731
	\$1,000.. 56 279	60 493	3 121	121 055	11 925
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES<sup>1</sup></b>					
Total farm production expenses .....	farms, 1997.. 16 068	14 060	3 599	40 270	5 772
	1992.. 16 878	14 745	3 562	46 079	5 551
	\$1,000, 1997.. 1 789 794	3 507 731	322 960	4 037 894	668 448
	1992.. 1 563 948	3 024 988	258 222	3 877 245	655 878
1997 farm production expenses:					
Livestock and poultry purchased .....					
	farms.. 7 109	3 126	2 033	17 651	3 322
	\$1,000.. 197 967	345 436	57 316	296 732	177 828
Feed for livestock and poultry .....					
	farms.. 10 650	5 023	2 804	30 517	4 396
	\$1,000.. 636 840	484 572	147 763	836 831	107 933
Commercially mixed formula feeds .....					
	farms.. 7 206	2 951	1 727	26 171	2 266
	\$1,000.. 562 055	246 923	137 201	488 347	22 225
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees .....					
	farms.. 9 460	7 632	1 619	35 879	2 251
	\$1,000.. 49 076	109 935	3 696	175 091	9 353
Commercial fertilizer .....					
	farms.. 12 651	10 719	2 489	34 742	2 621
	\$1,000.. 100 473	228 667	7 800	251 909	24 024
Agricultural chemicals .....					
	farms.. 9 708	10 498	1 562	32 215	2 804
	\$1,000.. 66 524	205 994	4 376	165 004	11 381

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 12. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	United States	Alabama	Alaska	Arizona	Arkansas	California
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES<sup>1</sup>—</b>						
<b>Con.</b>						
1997 farm production expenses—Con.						
Petroleum products .....	farms .. 927 608	12 512	217	2 839	19 911	38 246
.....	\$1,000 .. 5 917 262	66 600	1 472	51 282	167 285	475 442
Electricity .....	farms .. 771 552	9 349	169	2 128	14 824	34 764
.....	\$1,000 .. 2 594 549	25 762	481	30 716	57 953	514 709
Hired farm labor .....	farms .. 473 967	6 235	136	2 053	10 104	27 665
.....	\$1,000 .. 14 698 474	129 847	4 930	254 265	235 689	3 382 825
Contract labor .....	farms .. 157 726	2 335	46	939	3 758	19 473
.....	\$1,000 .. 2 891 678	14 800	215	56 147	24 085	1 375 267
Repair and maintenance .....	farms .. 867 589	11 666	200	2 593	18 456	35 720
.....	\$1,000 .. 7 845 052	76 260	1 492	66 214	184 295	750 787
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment .....	farms .. 421 620	4 064	68	1 209	7 199	20 266
.....	\$1,000 .. 3 084 158	16 941	135	76 274	81 701	591 380
Interest .....	farms .. 574 680	7 059	120	1 542	13 013	21 603
.....	\$1,000 .. 8 308 435	74 106	841	62 459	172 877	937 435
Cash rent .....	farms .. 389 108	4 899	78	972	6 683	11 139
.....	\$1,000 .. 6 820 958	42 899	385	57 126	124 805	551 036
Property taxes .....	farms .. 865 333	12 135	181	2 492	18 979	36 751
.....	\$1,000 .. 3 020 229	11 898	489	16 800	34 855	310 461
All other farm production expenses .....	farms .. 946 807	12 763	219	2 918	20 161	41 561
.....	\$1,000 .. 14 201 621	251 951	2 250	190 298	301 788	2 172 565
<b>NET CASH RETURN<sup>1</sup></b>						
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) .....						
.....	farms, 1997 .. 947 146	12 766	220	2 918	20 164	41 585
.....	1992 .. 1 017 204	13 492	159	3 176	21 028	40 412
.....	\$1,000, 1997 .. 45 172 675	558 047	4 638	429 466	1 065 318	6 267 013
.....	1992 .. 32 492 394	422 671	963	259 935	821 291	3 341 519
Average per farm .....	dollars, 1997 .. 47 693	43 714	21 082	147 178	52 833	150 704
.....	1992 .. 31 943	31 328	6 056	81 844	39 057	82 686
Farms with net gains <sup>2</sup> .....	number, 1997 .. 722 320	9 412	157	2 114	15 354	33 141
.....	1992 .. 779 320	10 470	113	2 304	16 658	30 313
.....	\$1,000, 1997 .. 50 044 897	630 154	5 961	459 036	1 185 814	6 692 903
.....	1992 .. 35 937 683	458 411	2 813	277 330	886 379	3 544 212
Average per farm .....	dollars, 1997 .. 69 284	66 952	37 967	217 141	77 232	201 952
.....	1992 .. 46 114	43 783	24 895	120 369	53 210	116 921
Farms with net losses .....	number, 1997 .. 224 826	3 354	63	804	4 810	8 444
.....	1992 .. 237 884	3 022	46	872	4 370	10 099
.....	\$1,000, 1997 .. 4 872 222	72 106	1 323	29 570	120 496	425 889
.....	1992 .. 3 445 289	35 740	1 850	17 395	65 087	202 694
Average per farm .....	dollars, 1997 .. 21 671	21 499	20 996	36 778	25 051	50 437
.....	1992 .. 14 483	11 827	40 221	19 948	14 894	20 071
<b>GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS</b>						
Total received .....	farms, 1997 .. 488 672	4 033	56	879	6 978	5 499
.....	1992 .. 454 320	3 489	29	854	7 171	5 974
.....	\$1,000, 1997 .. 4 308 498	28 286	563	22 802	137 441	115 040
.....	1992 .. 4 813 914	42 327	386	39 291	188 082	169 926
Average per farm .....	dollars, 1997 .. 8 817	7 014	10 061	25 941	19 696	20 920
.....	1992 .. 10 596	12 131	13 295	46 009	26 228	28 444
Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs .....	farms, 1997 .. 110 543	1 594	16	—	733	551
.....	1992 .. 100 379	1 351	8	—	867	380
.....	\$1,000, 1997 .. 750 197	6 931	299	—	3 830	6 273
.....	1992 .. 709 768	6 715	191	826	4 278	6 102
Average per farm .....	dollars, 1997 .. 6 786	4 348	18 713	—	5 226	11 384
.....	1992 .. 7 071	4 970	23 854	15 585	4 934	16 057
<b>FARMS BY SIZE</b>						
1 to 9 acres .....	1997 .. 37 932	462	36	258	481	4 983
.....	1992 .. 43 628	576	28	267	619	3 895
10 to 49 acres .....	1997 .. 81 110	1 745	21	414	1 863	13 380
.....	1992 .. 81 973	1 879	16	456	1 918	13 161
50 to 69 acres .....	1997 .. 33 196	726	7	109	786	2 672
.....	1992 .. 33 248	778	5	76	759	2 711
70 to 99 acres .....	1997 .. 56 894	1 079	11	137	1 327	2 794
.....	1992 .. 59 318	1 103	7	149	1 352	2 809
100 to 139 acres .....	1997 .. 67 522	1 244	31	116	1 561	2 415
.....	1992 .. 73 517	1 333	8	114	1 603	2 446
140 to 179 acres .....	1997 .. 70 209	997	17	130	1 406	1 851
.....	1992 .. 78 234	1 090	12	145	1 465	1 922
180 to 219 acres .....	1997 .. 53 476	865	9	92	1 284	1 293
.....	1992 .. 59 576	899	8	99	1 272	1 377
220 to 259 acres .....	1997 .. 48 325	696	8	59	1 056	1 033
.....	1992 .. 54 637	733	6	68	1 088	977
260 to 499 acres .....	1997 .. 181 064	2 273	29	335	3 986	3 516
.....	1992 .. 203 576	2 343	25	324	4 166	3 491
500 to 999 acres .....	1997 .. 154 105	1 545	20	426	3 504	3 038
.....	1992 .. 167 575	1 738	19	468	3 727	3 106
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	1997 .. 94 106	824	14	315	2 213	2 195
.....	1992 .. 95 878	868	9	325	2 211	2 096
2,000 acres or more .....	1997 .. 70 954	423	17	551	1 022	2 469
.....	1992 .. 67 623	460	16	698	942	2 409
<b>VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS<sup>1</sup></b>						
Estimated market value of land and buildings:						
Average per farm .....	dollars, 1997 .. 720 876	530 349	773 355	3 149 422	612 934	1 462 584
.....	1992 .. 545 668	381 838	865 854	3 097 297	459 788	1 303 686
Average per acre .....	dollars, 1997 .. 862	1 338	250	361	1 119	2 477
.....	1992 .. 676	931	229	303	866	2 054

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Colorado	Connecticut	Delaware	Florida	Georgia	Hawaii
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES<sup>1</sup>—</b>						
<b>Con.</b>						
1997 farm production expenses—Con.						
Petroleum products .....	farms .. 14 569	1 406	1 530	13 417	14 938	2 227
.....	\$1,000 .. 113 758	9 571	12 314	123 610	126 525	14 889
Electricity .....	farms .. 11 694	1 211	1 512	11 203	12 315	1 213
.....	\$1,000 .. 66 100	7 459	7 019	51 252	51 783	8 510
Hired farm labor .....	farms .. 7 214	870	818	8 522	8 249	1 132
.....	\$1,000 .. 261 861	96 278	30 146	921 203	282 189	149 571
Contract labor .....	farms .. 3 122	166	249	5 379	3 108	407
.....	\$1,000 .. 27 343	3 622	4 069	474 723	54 663	4 487
Repair and maintenance .....	farms .. 13 527	1 376	1 582	12 092	13 840	1 991
.....	\$1,000 .. 141 643	15 450	18 706	180 197	138 289	30 105
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment .....	farms .. 6 555	285	771	4 858	5 872	416
.....	\$1,000 .. 71 751	2 285	3 279	97 293	48 466	2 479
Interest .....	farms .. 9 369	668	1 036	6 604	9 559	740
.....	\$1,000 .. 168 639	10 387	17 063	226 378	156 539	12 729
Cash rent .....	farms .. 4 467	558	589	2 909	5 553	1 022
.....	\$1,000 .. 76 935	4 562	12 826	54 685	101 233	11 162
Property taxes .....	farms .. 13 227	1 312	1 613	13 821	14 534	1 649
.....	\$1,000 .. 42 738	6 885	3 667	113 974	49 537	3 498
All other farm production expenses .....	farms .. 14 913	1 469	1 717	14 682	15 314	2 285
.....	\$1,000 .. 274 006	57 272	32 439	550 548	386 895	54 713
<b>NET CASH RETURN<sup>1</sup></b>						
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) .....						
.....	farms, 1997 .. 14 915	1 471	1 717	14 702	15 322	2 295
.....	1992 .. 15 224	1 354	1 768	14 937	16 810	2 077
.....	\$1,000, 1997 .. 850 107	95 825	70 400	1 639 371	1 052 504	102 772
.....	1992 .. 556 819	62 194	112 273	1 209 754	622 356	90 824
Average per farm .....	dollars, 1997 .. 56 997	65 143	41 001	111 507	68 692	44 781
.....	1992 .. 36 575	45 933	63 503	80 990	37 023	43 728
Farms with net gains <sup>2</sup> .....	number, 1997 .. 10 501	1 104	1 320	11 209	10 988	1 986
.....	1992 .. 10 619	1 056	1 518	11 452	12 757	1 797
.....	\$1,000, 1997 .. 995 265	105 768	88 385	1 746 197	1 156 907	129 539
.....	1992 .. 650 380	67 487	116 940	1 271 329	677 681	102 326
Average per farm .....	dollars, 1997 .. 94 778	95 804	66 958	155 785	105 288	65 226
.....	1992 .. 61 247	63 908	77 035	111 014	53 122	56 943
Farms with net losses .....	number, 1997 .. 4 414	367	397	3 493	4 334	309
.....	1992 .. 4 605	298	250	3 485	4 053	280
.....	\$1,000, 1997 .. 145 158	9 943	17 986	106 826	104 404	26 786
.....	1992 .. 93 562	5 293	4 667	61 575	55 325	11 503
Average per farm .....	dollars, 1997 .. 32 886	27 092	45 304	30 583	24 089	86 624
.....	1992 .. 20 317	17 763	18 668	17 669	13 650	41 080
<b>GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS</b>						
Total received .....	farms, 1997 .. 6 765	322	602	1 335	6 464	74
.....	1992 .. 6 309	257	238	1 584	5 955	46
.....	\$1,000, 1997 .. 95 011	1 288	3 652	6 932	48 505	534
.....	1992 .. 105 430	1 198	1 909	11 293	55 741	247
Average per farm .....	dollars, 1997 .. 14 044	4 000	6 066	5 192	7 504	7 223
.....	1992 .. 16 711	4 663	8 021	7 130	9 360	5 361
Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs .....	farms, 1997 .. 2 244	41	33	497	1 991	—
.....	1992 .. 2 032	19	22	414	2 222	3
.....	\$1,000, 1997 .. 39 421	90	59	2 057	7 012	—
.....	1992 .. 36 849	20	42	1 710	8 519	1
Average per farm .....	dollars, 1997 .. 17 568	2 198	1 803	4 138	3 522	—
.....	1992 .. 18 134	1 057	1 910	4 130	3 834	205
<b>FARMS BY SIZE</b>						
1 to 9 acres .....	1997 .. 562	232	262	2 302	721	1 205
.....	1992 .. 540	206	305	2 185	904	1 052
10 to 49 acres .....	1997 .. 889	374	373	4 081	2 138	744
.....	1992 .. 870	329	330	4 074	2 225	683
50 to 69 acres .....	1997 .. 298	112	71	869	916	71
.....	1992 .. 257	99	88	863	899	59
70 to 99 acres .....	1997 .. 609	99	138	924	1 052	34
.....	1992 .. 581	93	129	918	1 106	33
100 to 139 acres .....	1997 .. 531	135	152	885	1 387	30
.....	1992 .. 542	129	137	835	1 521	34
140 to 179 acres .....	1997 .. 808	103	91	678	1 058	23
.....	1992 .. 887	94	122	693	1 241	25
180 to 219 acres .....	1997 .. 447	87	80	512	1 002	12
.....	1992 .. 427	97	82	564	1 148	12
220 to 259 acres .....	1997 .. 415	58	59	422	810	9
.....	1992 .. 434	63	56	465	903	3
260 to 499 acres .....	1997 .. 2 098	176	201	1 482	2 743	50
.....	1992 .. 2 082	179	237	1 654	2 992	50
500 to 999 acres .....	1997 .. 2 290	64	153	1 111	2 153	25
.....	1992 .. 2 442	74	159	1 195	2 483	26
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	1997 .. 2 267	23	91	689	1 290	28
.....	1992 .. 2 351	19	89	689	1 299	28
2,000 acres or more .....	1997 .. 3 657	4	46	787	676	64
.....	1992 .. 3 732	7	42	810	583	72
<b>VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS<sup>1</sup></b>						
Estimated market value of land and buildings:						
Average per farm .....	dollars, 1997 .. 1 069 524	877 763	792 511	1 268 036	648 706	1 134 997
.....	1992 .. 783 737	959 031	669 918	1 199 977	448 958	1 465 522
Average per acre .....	dollars, 1997 .. 560	5 682	2 545	2 156	1 375	1 985
.....	1992 .. 389	5 337	2 154	1 970	1 023	2 011

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Idaho	Illinois	Indiana	Iowa	Kansas	Kentucky
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES<sup>1</sup>—</b>						
<b>Con.</b>						
1997 farm production expenses—Con.						
Petroleum products .....	farms .. 11 621	49 274	32 129	66 224	38 355	35 596
.....	\$1,000 .. 95 161	298 766	182 311	341 493	282 542	88 014
Electricity .....	farms .. 9 808	42 348	27 179	60 006	30 185	26 758
.....	\$1,000 .. 87 606	82 572	52 719	122 461	56 592	24 736
Hired farm labor .....	farms .. 7 335	20 507	13 165	29 501	17 766	21 396
.....	\$1,000 .. 269 394	342 410	245 681	315 099	304 343	200 207
Contract labor .....	farms .. 2 695	3 188	2 759	5 192	5 720	8 502
.....	\$1,000 .. 32 068	13 552	16 483	24 207	28 514	47 236
Repair and maintenance .....	farms .. 11 168	45 774	30 032	62 496	35 544	32 152
.....	\$1,000 .. 144 243	379 818	236 806	484 715	340 071	124 983
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment .....	farms .. 6 066	23 525	13 995	37 494	19 543	12 729
.....	\$1,000 .. 68 096	113 001	54 666	164 332	157 099	26 849
Interest .....	farms .. 8 280	31 846	20 501	47 288	25 720	19 247
.....	\$1,000 .. 171 102	410 013	252 819	581 677	334 772	147 547
Cash rent .....	farms .. 4 492	21 869	14 910	34 801	15 978	7 057
.....	\$1,000 .. 123 397	512 122	356 867	864 539	183 815	60 467
Property taxes .....	farms .. 11 240	42 109	31 164	57 349	36 211	33 799
.....	\$1,000 .. 45 923	173 487	110 893	214 050	98 743	37 822
All other farm production expenses .....	farms .. 11 923	49 869	32 552	67 252	38 870	36 132
.....	\$1,000 .. 245 591	498 072	298 401	695 840	453 761	196 276
<b>NET CASH RETURN<sup>1</sup></b>						
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) .....						
.....	farms, 1997 .. 11 924	49 870	32 560	67 253	38 878	36 136
.....	1992 .. 12 797	56 098	36 641	77 122	41 717	40 377
.....	\$1,000, 1997 .. 621 425	2 791 835	1 233 823	3 040 631	1 927 878	1 019 549
.....	1992 .. 519 307	2 212 110	1 013 129	2 238 129	1 436 944	826 830
Average per farm .....	dollars, 1997 .. 52 115	55 982	37 894	45 212	49 588	28 214
.....	1992 .. 40 580	39 433	27 650	29 021	34 445	20 478
Farms with net gains <sup>2</sup> .....	number, 1997 .. 8 609	41 968	25 499	54 873	30 798	31 021
.....	1992 .. 9 614	46 591	27 664	60 315	31 224	35 437
.....	\$1,000, 1997 .. 702 727	2 906 083	1 385 788	3 246 731	2 101 627	1 093 034
.....	1992 .. 571 108	2 327 939	1 120 776	2 465 172	1 588 632	904 450
Average per farm .....	dollars, 1997 .. 81 627	69 245	54 347	59 168	68 239	35 235
.....	1992 .. 59 404	49 965	40 514	40 872	50 879	25 523
Farms with net losses .....	number, 1997 .. 3 315	7 902	7 061	12 380	8 080	5 115
.....	1992 .. 3 183	9 507	8 977	16 807	10 493	4 940
.....	\$1,000, 1997 .. 81 302	114 247	151 965	206 099	173 749	73 485
.....	1992 .. 51 801	115 829	107 647	227 043	151 687	77 620
Average per farm .....	dollars, 1997 .. 24 526	14 458	21 522	16 648	21 504	14 367
.....	1992 .. 16 274	12 184	11 991	13 509	14 456	15 713
<b>GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS</b>						
Total received .....	farms, 1997 .. 5 936	38 154	21 586	54 471	29 783	12 530
.....	1992 .. 4 485	35 710	18 068	55 191	29 533	8 177
.....	\$1,000, 1997 .. 59 068	335 533	167 617	471 002	300 695	40 439
.....	1992 .. 66 076	308 399	149 637	445 575	337 876	36 031
Average per farm .....	dollars, 1997 .. 9 951	8 794	7 765	8 847	10 096	3 227
.....	1992 .. 14 733	8 636	8 282	8 073	11 441	4 406
Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs .....	farms, 1997 .. 1 302	6 496	3 080	14 422	10 819	2 360
.....	1992 .. 1 189	5 656	2 372	11 120	10 382	2 019
.....	\$1,000, 1997 .. 18 050	23 798	9 820	70 970	77 088	7 714
.....	1992 .. 16 237	22 096	8 441	66 614	74 402	8 402
Average per farm .....	dollars, 1997 .. 13 863	3 664	3 188	4 921	7 125	3 269
.....	1992 .. 13 656	3 907	3 559	5 990	7 166	4 161
<b>FARMS BY SIZE</b>						
1 to 9 acres .....	1997 .. 459	981	1 008	2 002	578	1 652
.....	1992 .. 526	1 530	1 382	3 560	879	2 287
10 to 49 acres .....	1997 .. 1 297	2 092	2 519	2 638	668	3 967
.....	1992 .. 1 181	2 193	2 436	2 867	738	4 493
50 to 69 acres .....	1997 .. 462	1 293	1 468	1 250	360	2 246
.....	1992 .. 458	1 286	1 502	1 331	334	2 570
70 to 99 acres .....	1997 .. 829	3 149	3 074	3 714	1 097	3 717
.....	1992 .. 969	3 318	3 455	4 081	908	4 168
100 to 139 acres .....	1997 .. 697	3 568	3 412	4 318	1 124	4 857
.....	1992 .. 858	4 153	3 780	5 070	1 033	5 524
140 to 179 acres .....	1997 .. 764	3 817	2 704	6 373	2 322	3 693
.....	1992 .. 889	4 546	3 232	7 668	2 327	4 254
180 to 219 acres .....	1997 .. 572	3 013	2 032	4 334	1 248	3 052
.....	1992 .. 651	3 645	2 482	5 099	1 240	3 348
220 to 259 acres .....	1997 .. 525	2 646	1 694	4 520	1 539	2 261
.....	1992 .. 552	3 341	2 058	5 654	1 637	2 524
260 to 499 acres .....	1997 .. 1 831	11 037	6 062	17 494	7 440	6 226
.....	1992 .. 2 117	13 182	7 230	21 402	8 251	6 831
500 to 999 acres .....	1997 .. 1 905	11 482	5 182	14 637	8 992	3 058
.....	1992 .. 1 985	12 750	5 937	15 679	10 009	3 169
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	1997 .. 1 417	5 390	2 738	5 096	7 704	1 065
.....	1992 .. 1 416	5 102	2 674	4 222	8 617	1 035
2,000 acres or more .....	1997 .. 1 181	1 317	712	770	5 718	377
.....	1992 .. 1 177	875	520	491	5 492	323
<b>VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS<sup>1</sup></b>						
Estimated market value of land and buildings:						
Average per farm .....	dollars, 1997 .. 845 614	1 063 552	822 981	717 920	606 153	368 115
.....	1992 .. 611 799	706 039	522 674	471 260	465 944	262 598
Average per acre .....	dollars, 1997 .. 979	2 122	2 007	1 704	555	1 402
.....	1992 .. 681	1 542	1 363	1 212	449	1 053

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 12. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Louisiana	Maine	Maryland	Massachusetts	Michigan	Minnesota
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES<sup>1</sup>—</b>						
<b>Con.</b>						
1997 farm production expenses—Con.						
Petroleum products .....	farms .. 9 405	2 262	5 869	2 506	22 343	46 796
	\$1,000 .. 77 549	13 079	30 133	13 534	132 018	293 513
Electricity .....	farms .. 6 589	1 966	4 889	2 053	19 248	42 841
	\$1,000 .. 16 205	9 966	15 946	7 073	48 996	101 274
Hired farm labor .....	farms .. 5 600	1 563	3 501	1 586	10 578	23 226
	\$1,000 .. 161 162	63 273	98 979	80 851	366 371	332 537
Contract labor .....	farms .. 1 647	392	745	544	2 549	4 321
	\$1,000 .. 11 788	3 910	5 320	7 119	27 780	28 504
Repair and maintenance .....	farms .. 8 875	2 162	5 727	2 387	21 136	44 834
	\$1,000 .. 117 271	20 560	52 268	19 385	187 300	405 111
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment .....	farms .. 3 642	726	2 759	754	9 298	24 579
	\$1,000 .. 44 290	4 349	12 466	6 921	50 724	130 917
Interest .....	farms .. 5 374	1 245	3 276	1 204	13 208	33 810
	\$1,000 .. 70 088	14 627	41 836	14 694	177 259	477 671
Cash rent .....	farms .. 4 035	788	2 522	719	10 790	24 885
	\$1,000 .. 72 461	4 930	35 217	6 300	159 900	552 530
Property taxes .....	farms .. 8 095	2 177	5 404	2 351	21 240	42 764
	\$1,000 .. 9 995	9 960	14 615	12 515	82 875	140 277
All other farm production expenses .....	farms .. 9 557	2 298	6 082	2 582	22 628	47 375
	\$1,000 .. 142 890	46 315	80 644	51 517	300 979	582 951
<b>NET CASH RETURN<sup>1</sup></b>						
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) .....						
	farms, 1997 .. 9 562	2 304	6 089	2 584	22 636	47 378
	1992 .. 10 434	2 511	6 575	2 331	23 542	53 019
	\$1,000, 1997 .. 512 743	89 186	216 889	147 322	758 861	1 917 307
	1992 .. 296 760	80 789	209 294	90 451	520 092	1 273 771
Average per farm .....	dollars, 1997 .. 53 623	38 709	35 620	57 013	33 525	40 468
	1992 .. 28 442	32 174	31 832	38 803	22 092	24 025
Farms with net gains <sup>2</sup> .....	number, 1997 .. 7 417	1 683	4 322	2 094	16 604	36 426
	1992 .. 7 755	1 971	5 119	1 883	15 850	39 745
	\$1,000, 1997 .. 557 981	106 659	261 225	157 182	872 907	2 136 285
	1992 .. 342 748	89 043	232 465	95 809	627 411	1 459 068
Average per farm .....	dollars, 1997 .. 75 231	63 374	60 441	75 063	52 572	58 647
	1992 .. 44 197	45 176	45 412	50 881	39 584	36 711
Farms with net losses .....	number, 1997 .. 2 145	621	1 767	490	6 032	10 952
	1992 .. 2 679	540	1 456	448	7 692	13 274
	\$1,000, 1997 .. 45 248	17 473	44 335	9 860	114 046	218 979
	1992 .. 45 988	8 254	23 170	5 358	107 319	185 297
Average per farm .....	dollars, 1997 .. 21 095	28 136	25 091	20 123	18 907	19 994
	1992 .. 17 166	15 285	15 914	11 961	13 952	13 959
<b>GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS</b>						
Total received .....	farms, 1997 .. 4 092	620	2 015	314	11 974	35 631
	1992 .. 4 319	669	1 366	344	11 619	32 514
	\$1,000, 1997 .. 62 878	2 172	13 071	1 070	76 933	273 960
	1992 .. 101 284	3 200	10 426	1 735	84 083	264 424
Average per farm .....	dollars, 1997 .. 15 366	3 503	6 487	3 407	6 425	7 689
	1992 .. 23 451	4 783	7 632	5 042	7 237	8 133
Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs .....	farms, 1997 .. 506	162	288	31	1 436	6 732
	1992 .. 475	138	236	27	1 458	7 091
	\$1,000, 1997 .. 3 432	519	837	62	3 966	27 874
	1992 .. 2 364	425	727	55	4 193	32 560
Average per farm .....	dollars, 1997 .. 6 783	3 203	2 905	2 014	2 762	4 141
	1992 .. 4 977	3 077	3 081	2 026	2 876	4 592
<b>FARMS BY SIZE</b>						
1 to 9 acres .....	1997 .. 292	168	552	507	727	1 120
	1992 .. 320	142	617	411	685	1 561
10 to 49 acres .....	1997 .. 742	307	952	739	2 192	2 082
	1992 .. 802	262	950	608	1 902	2 219
50 to 69 acres .....	1997 .. 403	109	312	210	1 071	921
	1992 .. 362	128	368	194	918	872
70 to 99 acres .....	1997 .. 515	133	437	191	2 175	2 278
	1992 .. 551	124	467	192	1 959	2 314
100 to 139 acres .....	1997 .. 641	220	632	238	2 295	2 777
	1992 .. 766	231	681	224	2 489	3 109
140 to 179 acres .....	1997 .. 601	148	524	139	2 099	4 396
	1992 .. 680	201	570	145	2 294	5 296
180 to 219 acres .....	1997 .. 554	150	409	128	1 705	3 211
	1992 .. 601	166	471	137	1 822	3 666
220 to 259 acres .....	1997 .. 464	153	352	86	1 314	3 247
	1992 .. 462	157	380	82	1 552	4 109
260 to 499 acres .....	1997 .. 1 615	555	944	223	4 253	12 509
	1992 .. 2 005	600	1 062	250	5 066	14 918
500 to 999 acres .....	1997 .. 1 784	315	592	100	3 097	9 327
	1992 .. 2 202	374	617	103	3 460	10 147
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	1997 .. 1 304	105	272	22	1 322	4 178
	1992 .. 1 286	108	264	24	1 225	3 871
2,000 acres or more .....	1997 .. 667	30	93	4	371	1 235
	1992 .. 536	32	85	5	301	857
<b>VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS<sup>1</sup></b>						
Estimated market value of land and buildings:						
Average per farm .....	dollars, 1997 .. 698 779	374 223	824 655	619 230	563 003	558 280
	1992 .. 541 018	335 230	739 463	634 035	382 251	396 173
Average per acre .....	dollars, 1997 .. 1 102	1 079	2 846	5 095	1 569	1 163
	1992 .. 902	1 000	2 622	4 720	1 074	907

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 12. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Mississippi	Missouri	Montana	Nebraska	Nevada	New Hampshire
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES<sup>1</sup>—</b>						
<b>Con.</b>						
1997 farm production expenses—Con.						
Petroleum products .....	farms .. 10 100	43 107	14 737	39 300	1 378	937
.....	\$1,000 .. 90 202	181 363	109 378	313 851	13 986	4 288
Electricity .....	farms .. 7 016	34 960	12 852	34 935	1 030	848
.....	\$1,000 .. 30 999	51 964	27 569	105 958	11 752	3 369
Hired farm labor .....	farms .. 5 684	17 115	6 814	19 663	863	559
.....	\$1,000 .. 166 953	248 827	108 278	299 270	44 071	30 089
Contract labor .....	farms .. 1 705	5 817	2 991	5 418	347	151
.....	\$1,000 .. 13 990	21 855	14 622	22 293	5 239	1 255
Repair and maintenance .....	farms .. 9 306	39 368	13 903	37 000	1 307	897
.....	\$1,000 .. 111 410	239 857	116 096	377 508	19 111	7 262
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment .....	farms .. 3 681	17 734	5 678	21 293	542	273
.....	\$1,000 .. 57 510	72 321	41 891	125 897	5 609	1 095
Interest .....	farms .. 6 166	26 191	9 929	27 824	840	534
.....	\$1,000 .. 98 078	261 168	141 376	405 347	20 736	5 201
Cash rent .....	farms .. 4 414	14 071	5 836	17 568	268	290
.....	\$1,000 .. 138 139	143 801	80 213	329 178	6 582	1 349
Property taxes .....	farms .. 9 260	42 514	14 190	36 740	1 334	880
.....	\$1,000 .. 22 205	68 957	78 808	203 752	6 649	5 256
All other farm production expenses .....	farms .. 10 182	43 863	14 986	40 048	1 429	958
.....	\$1,000 .. 202 091	334 125	208 784	544 460	36 633	17 729
<b>NET CASH RETURN<sup>1</sup></b>						
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) .....						
.....	farms, 1997 .. 10 184	43 871	15 000	40 059	1 430	963
.....	1992 .. 11 393	47 252	15 054	42 327	1 335	807
.....	\$1,000, 1997 .. 609 928	1 224 388	368 740	2 129 072	83 662	33 887
.....	1992 .. 353 960	973 592	360 174	1 494 852	46 971	23 299
Average per farm .....	dollars, 1997 .. 59 891	27 909	24 583	53 148	58 505	35 189
.....	1992 .. 31 068	20 604	23 255	35 317	35 184	28 871
Farms with net gains <sup>2</sup> .....	number, 1997 .. 7 631	31 733	10 407	31 597	1 005	664
.....	1992 .. 8 301	35 874	10 760	32 834	878	614
.....	\$1,000, 1997 .. 653 569	1 401 310	456 456	2 380 385	93 944	38 357
.....	1992 .. 400 087	1 088 503	436 001	1 670 639	56 307	25 780
Average per farm .....	dollars, 1997 .. 85 647	44 159	43 861	75 336	93 476	57 767
.....	1992 .. 48 197	30 342	40 521	50 881	64 131	41 988
Farms with net losses .....	number, 1997 .. 2 553	12 138	4 593	8 462	425	299
.....	1992 .. 3 092	11 378	4 294	9 493	457	193
.....	\$1,000, 1997 .. 43 641	176 922	87 717	251 314	10 282	4 470
.....	1992 .. 46 127	114 911	75 826	175 788	9 337	2 481
Average per farm .....	dollars, 1997 .. 17 094	14 576	19 098	29 699	24 193	14 951
.....	1992 .. 14 918	10 099	17 659	18 518	20 430	12 857
<b>GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS</b>						
Total received .....	farms, 1997 .. 4 116	21 116	9 522	30 139	192	218
.....	1992 .. 4 552	19 325	8 560	29 099	345	174
.....	\$1,000, 1997 .. 75 687	147 791	145 173	289 846	1 191	654
.....	1992 .. 128 990	151 847	168 968	298 654	4 806	636
Average per farm .....	dollars, 1997 .. 18 389	6 999	15 246	9 617	6 201	2 998
.....	1992 .. 28 337	7 858	19 506	10 263	13 932	3 653
Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs .....	farms, 1997 .. 1 269	6 349	3 315	6 406	26	20
.....	1992 .. 1 400	5 444	2 951	6 061	26	8
.....	\$1,000, 1997 .. 7 514	43 728	62 550	38 262	(D)	50
.....	1992 .. 8 015	37 804	57 646	37 645	254	35
Average per farm .....	dollars, 1997 .. 5 921	6 887	18 869	5 973	(D)	2 500
.....	1992 .. 5 725	6 944	19 534	6 211	9 787	4 387
<b>FARMS BY SIZE</b>						
1 to 9 acres .....	1997 .. 194	707	188	969	61	129
.....	1992 .. 225	1 063	373	1 739	40	91
10 to 49 acres .....	1997 .. 815	1 552	425	1 070	148	172
.....	1992 .. 835	1 918	343	1 140	89	126
50 to 69 acres .....	1997 .. 435	926	168	474	56	62
.....	1992 .. 426	973	157	453	39	36
70 to 99 acres .....	1997 .. 632	2 358	283	1 356	82	54
.....	1992 .. 684	2 508	226	1 312	69	44
100 to 139 acres .....	1997 .. 835	3 226	321	1 219	72	95
.....	1992 .. 921	3 506	281	1 285	70	84
140 to 179 acres .....	1997 .. 728	3 485	387	2 823	72	52
.....	1992 .. 810	3 833	369	2 936	95	53
180 to 219 acres .....	1997 .. 627	3 091	284	1 266	63	72
.....	1992 .. 738	3 340	296	1 347	57	59
220 to 259 acres .....	1997 .. 534	2 917	274	1 705	58	52
.....	1992 .. 610	3 209	213	1 894	42	46
260 to 499 acres .....	1997 .. 2 088	11 424	1 380	7 975	196	169
.....	1992 .. 2 364	12 172	1 257	9 331	208	185
500 to 999 acres .....	1997 .. 1 695	8 857	1 902	9 933	202	86
.....	1992 .. 2 006	9 403	1 896	10 536	197	101
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	1997 .. 1 082	4 037	2 615	6 549	164	20
.....	1992 .. 1 280	4 174	2 601	6 112	163	22
2,000 acres or more .....	1997 .. 801	1 298	6 724	4 566	292	5
.....	1992 .. 773	1 114	6 841	4 187	302	2
<b>VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS<sup>1</sup></b>						
Estimated market value of land and buildings:						
Average per farm .....	dollars, 1997 .. 649 683	512 643	957 649	688 245	1 521 730	452 238
.....	1992 .. 488 570	354 921	774 398	511 264	1 424 345	517 561
Average per acre .....	dollars, 1997 .. 989	1 024	278	636	354	2 031
.....	1992 .. 747	746	216	509	227	2 037

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 12. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	New Jersey	New Mexico	New York	North Carolina	North Dakota	Ohio
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES<sup>1</sup>—</b>						
<b>Con.</b>						
1997 farm production expenses—Con.						
Petroleum products .....	farms .. 3 508	5 298	16 862	22 215	22 816	35 247
.....	\$1,000 .. 23 604	44 234	89 630	187 035	181 473	165 721
Electricity .....	farms .. 2 839	3 957	15 346	18 132	19 810	29 284
.....	\$1,000 .. 10 227	29 256	67 081	84 528	35 463	49 238
Hired farm labor .....	farms .. 1 975	3 189	9 014	13 962	11 058	13 563
.....	\$1,000 .. 141 302	138 962	334 386	484 139	121 849	310 904
Contract labor .....	farms .. 374	1 578	1 636	4 788	2 567	3 117
.....	\$1,000 .. 12 499	28 896	15 327	65 895	13 270	17 785
Repair and maintenance .....	farms .. 3 139	4 947	16 293	20 736	21 660	33 033
.....	\$1,000 .. 29 154	49 975	153 883	188 417	200 073	226 985
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment .....	farms .. 915	1 744	5 943	8 572	12 093	16 148
.....	\$1,000 .. 5 387	17 679	27 903	52 160	76 688	51 131
Interest .....	farms .. 1 383	3 196	9 731	11 830	17 505	20 429
.....	\$1,000 .. 19 213	73 844	123 614	192 148	227 921	213 560
Cash rent .....	farms .. 1 149	1 732	7 236	10 153	14 591	16 094
.....	\$1,000 .. 13 464	30 067	47 156	178 041	333 269	271 089
Property taxes .....	farms .. 3 145	5 016	16 061	21 589	20 235	32 054
.....	\$1,000 .. 16 741	13 119	92 903	49 913	61 966	71 321
All other farm production expenses .....	farms .. 3 546	5 422	17 140	22 552	22 965	35 843
.....	\$1,000 .. 75 028	118 928	303 118	358 149	256 958	301 002
<b>NET CASH RETURN<sup>1</sup></b>						
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) .....						
.....	farms, 1997 .. 3 546	5 424	17 141	22 635	22 965	35 845
.....	1992 .. 3 542	5 820	18 039	24 858	25 587	37 897
.....	\$1,000, 1997 .. 199 911	429 854	580 139	1 653 587	424 059	1 130 323
.....	1992 .. 119 502	214 545	517 642	948 855	666 076	856 381
Average per farm .....	dollars, 1997 .. 56 376	79 250	33 845	73 054	18 465	31 534
.....	1992 .. 33 739	36 863	28 696	38 171	26 032	22 598
Farms with net gains <sup>2</sup> .....	number, 1997 .. 2 735	3 978	13 003	18 515	15 031	28 261
.....	1992 .. 2 778	4 323	14 137	20 777	19 966	29 343
.....	\$1,000, 1997 .. 219 421	462 695	651 865	1 755 702	614 800	1 239 070
.....	1992 .. 132 037	236 901	576 358	1 002 456	741 629	949 889
Average per farm .....	dollars, 1997 .. 80 227	116 313	50 132	94 826	40 902	43 844
.....	1992 .. 47 530	54 800	40 769	48 248	37 145	32 372
Farms with net losses .....	number, 1997 .. 811	1 446	4 138	4 120	7 934	7 584
.....	1992 .. 764	1 497	3 902	4 081	5 621	8 554
.....	\$1,000, 1997 .. 19 510	32 841	71 726	102 115	190 740	108 746
.....	1992 .. 12 536	22 355	58 715	53 601	75 554	93 508
Average per farm .....	dollars, 1997 .. 24 057	22 712	17 333	24 785	24 041	14 339
.....	1992 .. 16 408	14 933	15 048	13 134	13 441	10 932
<b>GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS</b>						
Total received .....	farms, 1997 .. 490	1 659	5 857	8 317	19 375	20 781
.....	1992 .. 525	1 781	4 859	6 890	21 024	16 071
.....	\$1,000, 1997 .. 2 807	22 246	27 308	46 195	226 997	122 690
.....	1992 .. 3 457	27 131	26 238	37 470	287 152	101 360
Average per farm .....	dollars, 1997 .. 5 728	13 410	4 663	5 554	11 716	5 904
.....	1992 .. 6 585	15 234	5 400	5 438	13 658	6 307
Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs .....	farms, 1997 .. 52	567	824	1 554	6 604	3 912
.....	1992 .. 47	510	628	1 564	6 539	1 883
.....	\$1,000, 1997 .. 91	9 838	2 224	3 078	62 353	8 984
.....	1992 .. 141	8 026	1 502	2 596	57 405	6 351
Average per farm .....	dollars, 1997 .. 1 746	17 351	2 700	1 981	9 442	2 297
.....	1992 .. 3 009	15 737	2 392	1 660	8 779	3 373
<b>FARMS BY SIZE</b>						
1 to 9 acres .....	1997 .. 619	227	848	1 347	222	1 354
.....	1992 .. 518	298	696	1 494	349	1 543
10 to 49 acres .....	1997 .. 987	441	1 446	4 073	236	2 764
.....	1992 .. 998	422	1 346	4 578	267	2 403
50 to 69 acres .....	1997 .. 228	155	715	1 758	92	1 820
.....	1992 .. 241	134	621	1 908	95	1 725
70 to 99 acres .....	1997 .. 267	169	935	2 082	146	3 812
.....	1992 .. 284	207	858	2 405	157	3 939
100 to 139 acres .....	1997 .. 256	166	1 457	2 337	222	4 412
.....	1992 .. 304	150	1 417	2 649	223	4 842
140 to 179 acres .....	1997 .. 217	193	1 403	1 692	545	3 495
.....	1992 .. 236	216	1 564	1 982	613	3 905
180 to 219 acres .....	1997 .. 141	113	1 289	1 363	287	2 725
.....	1992 .. 158	124	1 474	1 490	274	3 051
220 to 259 acres .....	1997 .. 135	99	1 254	1 085	334	2 014
.....	1992 .. 145	107	1 483	1 131	354	2 344
260 to 499 acres .....	1997 .. 360	488	4 589	3 307	2 610	6 788
.....	1992 .. 410	478	5 237	3 630	2 922	7 479
500 to 999 acres .....	1997 .. 227	589	2 372	2 239	4 971	4 459
.....	1992 .. 242	598	2 567	2 375	6 037	4 686
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	1997 .. 88	623	673	1 099	7 192	1 779
.....	1992 .. 73	710	668	1 026	8 506	1 707
2,000 acres or more .....	1997 .. 22	2 213	161	468	6 066	452
.....	1992 .. 15	2 389	126	352	5 633	333
<b>VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS<sup>1</sup></b>						
Estimated market value of land and buildings:						
Average per farm .....	dollars, 1997 .. 1 032 737	1 216 408	393 843	589 304	624 640	643 635
.....	1992 .. 1 054 107	1 253 888	388 699	407 025	476 561	443 268
Average per acre .....	dollars, 1997 .. 5 902	161	1 216	1 914	397	1 987
.....	1992 .. 6 097	170	1 184	1 451	332	1 419

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Oklahoma	Oregon	Pennsylvania	Rhode Island	South Carolina
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES<sup>1</sup>—</b>					
<b>Con.</b>					
1997 farm production expenses—Con.					
Petroleum products .....	farms .. 29 162	12 670	24 135	335	6 009
.....	\$1,000 .. 131 282	80 797	101 661	1 443	53 407
Electricity .....	farms .. 20 425	10 715	21 695	278	4 771
.....	\$1,000 .. 30 470	43 842	74 763	643	17 996
Hired farm labor .....	farms .. 12 723	7 720	11 155	203	3 750
.....	\$1,000 .. 176 998	474 935	360 602	10 600	127 995
Contract labor .....	farms .. 6 050	3 158	2 299	60	1 148
.....	\$1,000 .. 24 362	44 025	26 514	704	17 490
Repair and maintenance .....	farms .. 26 451	11 972	23 161	310	5 709
.....	\$1,000 .. 149 194	140 250	179 092	2 199	59 948
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment .....	farms .. 11 874	5 318	11 182	61	2 146
.....	\$1,000 .. 59 652	54 353	37 213	252	12 427
Interest .....	farms .. 17 388	7 150	13 362	160	3 242
.....	\$1,000 .. 192 035	136 056	136 479	1 608	41 981
Cash rent .....	farms .. 13 268	4 416	11 533	108	2 900
.....	\$1,000 .. 99 889	96 661	77 286	1 005	40 975
Property taxes .....	farms .. 28 663	11 872	21 970	316	5 856
.....	\$1,000 .. 50 689	38 277	80 786	1 446	11 970
All other farm production expenses .....	farms .. 29 691	12 993	24 528	342	6 139
.....	\$1,000 .. 219 962	286 920	361 288	4 664	103 981
<b>NET CASH RETURN<sup>1</sup></b>					
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) .....					
.....	farms, 1997 .. 29 704	12 994	24 532	343	6 141
.....	1992 .. 29 617	12 117	24 262	274	6 499
.....	\$1,000, 1997 .. 562 454	794 726	816 732	14 956	357 221
.....	1992 .. 466 077	466 885	816 828	8 886	185 899
Average per farm .....	dollars, 1997 .. 18 935	61 161	33 293	43 604	58 170
.....	1992 .. 15 737	38 531	33 667	32 430	28 604
Farms with net gains <sup>2</sup> .....	number, 1997 .. 19 787	9 642	19 302	283	4 690
.....	1992 .. 19 973	8 645	19 358	197	4 738
.....	\$1,000, 1997 .. 718 733	875 097	914 909	15 786	392 138
.....	1992 .. 583 954	522 323	880 484	9 551	210 505
Average per farm .....	dollars, 1997 .. 36 323	90 759	47 400	55 780	83 611
.....	1992 .. 29 237	60 419	45 484	48 483	44 429
Farms with net losses .....	number, 1997 .. 9 917	3 352	5 230	60	1 451
.....	1992 .. 9 644	3 472	4 904	77	1 761
.....	\$1,000, 1997 .. 156 278	80 371	98 176	830	34 917
.....	1992 .. 117 876	55 438	63 656	665	24 606
Average per farm .....	dollars, 1997 .. 15 759	23 977	18 772	13 825	24 064
.....	1992 .. 12 223	15 967	12 980	8 639	13 973
<b>GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS</b>					
Total received .....					
.....	farms, 1997 .. 13 858	3 338	6 781	37	2 800
.....	1992 .. 13 681	3 146	5 237	40	2 664
.....	\$1,000, 1997 .. 106 441	38 128	24 201	114	21 442
.....	1992 .. 129 463	46 152	24 483	173	28 255
Average per farm .....	dollars, 1997 .. 7 681	11 422	3 569	3 085	7 658
.....	1992 .. 9 463	14 670	4 675	4 330	10 606
Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs .....	farms, 1997 .. 2 870	918	611	3	882
.....	1992 .. 2 924	749	726	7	805
.....	\$1,000, 1997 .. 22 121	14 668	1 506	(D)	3 322
.....	1992 .. 21 797	12 974	1 700	23	2 970
Average per farm .....	dollars, 1997 .. 7 708	15 978	2 466	(D)	3 767
.....	1992 .. 7 454	17 321	2 342	3 264	3 690
<b>FARMS BY SIZE</b>					
1 to 9 acres .....	1997 .. 308	1 102	1 334	77	232
.....	1992 .. 635	851	1 301	31	247
10 to 49 acres .....	1997 .. 842	2 482	2 811	100	670
.....	1992 .. 854	2 190	2 543	79	693
50 to 69 acres .....	1997 .. 388	708	1 862	28	330
.....	1992 .. 399	628	1 691	35	334
70 to 99 acres .....	1997 .. 1 024	897	2 724	24	375
.....	1992 .. 864	833	2 626	21	437
100 to 139 acres .....	1997 .. 1 199	944	3 240	37	579
.....	1992 .. 1 073	830	3 321	36	570
140 to 179 acres .....	1997 .. 2 202	741	2 476	16	477
.....	1992 .. 2 025	704	2 511	17	532
180 to 219 acres .....	1997 .. 1 242	501	1 873	18	429
.....	1992 .. 1 166	535	2 018	19	444
220 to 259 acres .....	1997 .. 1 446	389	1 608	8	316
.....	1992 .. 1 399	384	1 581	5	358
260 to 499 acres .....	1997 .. 6 786	1 455	4 354	20	1 168
.....	1992 .. 6 750	1 491	4 579	21	1 256
500 to 999 acres .....	1997 .. 6 717	1 272	1 794	13	902
.....	1992 .. 6 852	1 213	1 746	8	1 008
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	1997 .. 4 644	895	397	1	538
.....	1992 .. 4 863	861	375	2	580
2,000 acres or more .....	1997 .. 2 886	1 625	103	1	244
.....	1992 .. 2 758	1 579	75	—	228
<b>VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS<sup>1</sup></b>					
Estimated market value of land and buildings:					
Average per farm .....	dollars, 1997 .. 484 059	877 096	524 810	586 039	600 425
.....	1992 .. 400 126	704 318	466 126	707 764	459 507
Average per acre .....	dollars, 1997 .. 542	755	2 406	5 467	1 302
.....	1992 .. 454	543	2 105	5 989	1 004

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table 12. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	South Dakota	Tennessee	Texas	Utah	Vermont
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES<sup>1</sup>—</b>					
<b>Con.</b>					
1997 farm production expenses—Con.					
Petroleum products .....	farms .. 23 751	21 038	63 197	6 097	2 847
.....	\$1,000 .. 154 640	63 609	459 628	33 032	11 754
Electricity .....	farms .. 21 469	14 363	47 088	4 329	2 585
.....	\$1,000 .. 44 773	17 592	170 646	15 862	11 130
Hired farm labor .....	farms .. 10 896	11 006	33 422	3 865	1 845
.....	\$1,000 .. 109 224	151 825	764 678	77 428	42 980
Contract labor .....	farms .. 2 568	3 579	19 510	1 175	435
.....	\$1,000 .. 12 060	24 061	127 430	7 429	2 369
Repair and maintenance .....	farms .. 22 657	19 110	57 998	5 638	2 733
.....	\$1,000 .. 195 609	91 061	450 813	40 171	23 336
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment .....	farms .. 13 702	7 119	27 287	2 625	1 122
.....	\$1,000 .. 82 430	22 859	237 550	9 953	6 230
Interest .....	farms .. 17 889	9 764	33 450	3 667	1 830
.....	\$1,000 .. 221 538	79 535	428 563	47 113	22 257
Cash rent .....	farms .. 12 989	6 459	24 351	2 352	1 327
.....	\$1,000 .. 187 384	55 726	289 391	18 038	5 999
Property taxes .....	farms .. 21 508	20 234	57 955	5 944	2 705
.....	\$1,000 .. 89 930	28 928	155 346	11 483	12 890
All other farm production expenses .....	farms .. 24 135	21 234	64 823	6 196	2 911
.....	\$1,000 .. 259 368	137 395	866 772	79 209	54 633
<b>NET CASH RETURN<sup>1</sup></b>					
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) .....					
.....	farms, 1997 .. 24 145	21 241	64 856	6 198	2 911
.....	1992 .. 26 859	24 232	70 096	5 940	2 981
.....	\$1,000, 1997 .. 824 182	597 636	2 348 132	179 333	97 202
.....	1992 .. 679 054	467 013	1 747 140	137 953	81 492
Average per farm .....	dollars, 1997 .. 34 135	28 136	36 205	26 934	33 391
.....	1992 .. 25 282	19 273	24 925	23 224	27 337
Farms with net gains <sup>2</sup> .....	number, 1997 .. 18 144	16 848	43 106	4 414	2 297
.....	1992 .. 20 900	19 785	48 198	4 445	2 452
.....	\$1,000, 1997 .. 957 341	654 672	2 880 877	231 686	106 425
.....	1992 .. 771 081	509 597	2 093 411	155 845	89 057
Average per farm .....	dollars, 1997 .. 52 763	38 858	66 832	52 489	46 332
.....	1992 .. 36 894	25 757	43 434	35 061	36 320
Farms with net losses .....	number, 1997 .. 6 001	4 393	21 750	1 784	614
.....	1992 .. 5 959	4 447	21 898	1 495	529
.....	\$1,000, 1997 .. 133 159	57 036	532 745	52 352	9 223
.....	1992 .. 92 027	42 584	346 270	17 892	7 565
Average per farm .....	dollars, 1997 .. 22 189	12 983	24 494	29 346	15 021
.....	1992 .. 15 443	9 576	15 813	11 968	14 301
<b>GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS</b>					
Total received .....					
.....	farms, 1997 .. 19 061	5 821	25 084	1 599	797
.....	1992 .. 18 619	5 347	25 414	1 637	586
.....	\$1,000, 1997 .. 164 486	32 032	312 120	10 747	2 728
.....	1992 .. 165 386	43 938	466 696	14 881	2 237
Average per farm .....	dollars, 1997 .. 8 629	5 503	12 443	6 721	3 423
.....	1992 .. 8 883	8 217	18 364	9 091	3 817
Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs .....	farms, 1997 .. 5 039	1 385	5 221	428	85
.....	1992 .. 4 737	1 395	5 436	377	43
.....	\$1,000, 1997 .. 42 150	5 902	60 463	5 263	252
.....	1992 .. 38 843	5 489	58 634	4 544	119
Average per farm .....	dollars, 1997 .. 8 365	4 261	11 581	12 297	2 962
.....	1992 .. 8 200	3 935	10 786	12 054	2 772
<b>FARMS BY SIZE</b>					
1 to 9 acres .....	1997 .. 404	797	1 612	393	99
.....	1992 .. 707	1 072	1 945	372	91
10 to 49 acres .....	1997 .. 504	2 478	2 704	710	237
.....	1992 .. 637	2 987	2 747	624	174
50 to 69 acres .....	1997 .. 209	1 276	1 366	333	119
.....	1992 .. 194	1 627	1 286	298	62
70 to 99 acres .....	1997 .. 432	1 952	2 014	414	142
.....	1992 .. 484	2 278	2 145	411	123
100 to 139 acres .....	1997 .. 500	2 385	3 075	562	226
.....	1992 .. 541	2 893	3 558	473	204
140 to 179 acres .....	1997 .. 1 227	2 051	3 394	377	242
.....	1992 .. 1 323	2 256	3 730	396	235
180 to 219 acres .....	1997 .. 572	1 661	2 981	315	268
.....	1992 .. 637	1 749	3 307	315	279
220 to 259 acres .....	1997 .. 681	1 298	2 676	296	232
.....	1992 .. 803	1 445	2 946	268	282
260 to 499 acres .....	1997 .. 4 007	3 969	11 839	899	853
.....	1992 .. 4 654	4 315	12 973	904	988
500 to 999 acres .....	1997 .. 5 433	2 167	12 954	709	437
.....	1992 .. 6 472	2 370	14 394	710	474
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	1997 .. 4 976	896	10 417	513	96
.....	1992 .. 5 378	1 009	11 163	489	68
2,000 acres or more .....	1997 .. 5 123	358	9 947	663	14
.....	1992 .. 4 998	346	9 931	685	12
<b>VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS<sup>1</sup></b>					
Estimated market value of land and buildings:					
Average per farm .....	dollars, 1997 .. 572 886	496 682	810 403	844 189	434 788
.....	1992 .. 407 866	330 425	670 950	596 899	408 984
Average per acre .....	dollars, 1997 .. 349	1 572	490	478	1 362
.....	1992 .. 279	1 111	425	438	1 258

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Virginia	Washington	West Virginia	Wisconsin	Wyoming
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES<sup>1</sup>—</b>					
<b>Con.</b>					
1997 farm production expenses—Con.					
Petroleum products .....	farms.. 15 885	13 811	3 534	39 760	5 680
.....	\$1,000.. 68 312	118 384	10 485	177 075	36 125
Electricity .....	farms.. 11 637	12 095	2 523	37 514	4 804
.....	\$1,000.. 24 719	70 180	4 252	101 787	10 603
Hired farm labor .....	farms.. 8 932	10 074	1 731	21 567	2 897
.....	\$1,000.. 189 042	767 970	22 373	406 012	57 671
Contract labor .....	farms.. 1 936	2 385	465	3 671	1 562
.....	\$1,000.. 13 146	43 230	2 702	19 799	7 532
Repair and maintenance .....	farms.. 14 687	13 122	3 200	38 556	5 366
.....	\$1,000.. 92 103	215 856	12 406	315 389	41 926
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment .....	farms.. 4 958	6 341	957	23 630	2 009
.....	\$1,000.. 17 515	83 987	3 926	84 035	10 812
Interest .....	farms.. 7 821	8 500	1 601	27 259	3 727
.....	\$1,000.. 73 618	204 895	14 581	336 713	55 696
Cash rent .....	farms.. 6 771	4 672	1 091	19 608	2 146
.....	\$1,000.. 60 483	123 584	3 746	191 368	26 876
Property taxes .....	farms.. 15 465	12 958	3 464	37 452	5 356
.....	\$1,000.. 34 588	73 349	3 761	173 004	16 231
All other farm production expenses .....	farms.. 16 068	14 059	3 599	40 266	5 767
.....	\$1,000.. 165 387	431 692	23 779	507 146	74 457
<b>NET CASH RETURN<sup>1</sup></b>					
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) .....					
.....	farms, 1997.. 16 068	14 060	3 599	40 270	5 772
.....	1992.. 16 878	14 745	3 562	46 079	5 551
.....	\$1,000, 1997.. 411 777	1 192 258	74 866	1 412 555	208 184
.....	1992.. 378 479	745 246	60 284	1 307 586	149 517
Average per farm .....	dollars, 1997.. 25 627	84 798	20 802	35 077	36 068
.....	1992.. 22 424	50 542	16 924	28 377	26 935
Farms with net gains <sup>2</sup> .....	number, 1997.. 11 868	10 761	2 580	31 263	4 175
.....	1992.. 13 082	11 273	2 749	36 600	4 115
.....	\$1,000, 1997.. 482 697	1 249 598	88 601	1 544 442	240 153
.....	1992.. 425 034	815 611	69 866	1 430 788	174 080
Average per farm .....	dollars, 1997.. 40 672	116 123	34 341	49 402	57 522
.....	1992.. 32 490	72 351	25 415	39 093	42 304
Farms with net losses .....	number, 1997.. 4 200	3 299	1 019	9 007	1 597
.....	1992.. 3 796	3 472	813	9 479	1 436
.....	\$1,000, 1997.. 70 921	57 341	13 734	131 887	31 969
.....	1992.. 46 556	70 365	9 581	123 201	24 564
Average per farm .....	dollars, 1997.. 16 886	17 381	13 478	14 643	20 018
.....	1992.. 12 264	20 266	11 785	12 997	17 106
<b>GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS</b>					
Total received .....					
.....	farms, 1997.. 5 022	4 453	971	25 236	1 919
.....	1992.. 3 737	4 449	978	20 226	1 453
.....	\$1,000, 1997.. 19 540	80 312	2 949	106 527	13 653
.....	1992.. 15 714	100 592	2 748	97 524	16 386
Average per farm .....	dollars, 1997.. 3 891	18 035	3 037	4 221	7 115
.....	1992.. 4 205	22 610	2 809	4 822	11 277
Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs .....	farms, 1997.. 885	1 605	80	3 943	356
.....	1992.. 865	1 423	83	3 902	312
.....	\$1,000, 1997.. 2 162	25 649	129	11 244	6 050
.....	1992.. 1 948	24 414	121	11 848	5 153
Average per farm .....	dollars, 1997.. 2 443	15 981	1 613	2 852	16 996
.....	1992.. 2 253	17 157	1 453	3 037	16 517
<b>FARMS BY SIZE</b>					
1 to 9 acres .....	1997.. 709	1 152	161	1 026	111
.....	1992.. 712	1 036	146	1 436	140
10 to 49 acres .....	1997.. 1 656	3 018	249	2 143	160
.....	1992.. 1 703	3 125	231	2 217	112
50 to 69 acres .....	1997.. 864	798	98	1 111	75
.....	1992.. 955	816	115	1 022	61
70 to 99 acres .....	1997.. 1 160	946	216	2 774	111
.....	1992.. 1 259	1 053	214	2 990	101
100 to 139 acres .....	1997.. 1 668	892	277	3 904	150
.....	1992.. 1 758	976	342	4 473	117
140 to 179 acres .....	1997.. 1 416	728	290	4 526	212
.....	1992.. 1 449	742	299	5 401	204
180 to 219 acres .....	1997.. 1 135	473	298	4 155	143
.....	1992.. 1 223	521	285	5 205	152
220 to 259 acres .....	1997.. 981	435	241	3 689	142
.....	1992.. 986	444	262	4 460	132
260 to 499 acres .....	1997.. 3 174	1 402	936	11 123	627
.....	1992.. 3 322	1 516	929	13 077	671
500 to 999 acres .....	1997.. 2 184	1 354	648	4 394	795
.....	1992.. 2 253	1 488	650	4 617	807
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	1997.. 875	1 286	194	1 101	794
.....	1992.. 930	1 345	213	1 000	732
2,000 acres or more .....	1997.. 317	1 576	67	311	2 460
.....	1992.. 278	1 655	60	198	2 288
<b>VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS<sup>1</sup></b>					
Estimated market value of land and buildings:					
Average per farm .....	dollars, 1997.. 649 484	1 013 287	457 869	372 410	1 129 442
.....	1992.. 539 144	750 099	345 154	264 742	813 629
Average per acre .....	dollars, 1997.. 1 786	1 103	1 151	1 210	213
.....	1992.. 1 519	814	854	912	152

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 12. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	United States	Alabama	Alaska	Arizona	Arkansas	California
<b>MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT<sup>1</sup></b>						
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment .....						
farms, 1997..	947 053	12 766	220	2 917	20 162	41 548
1992..	1 016 565	13 491	159	3 176	21 023	40 372
\$1,000, 1997..	89 431 563	849 462	16 680	373 750	1 982 789	4 586 211
1992..	79 467 612	796 581	12 204	355 006	1 626 867	3 885 871
Average per farm .....						
dollars, 1997..	94 431	66 541	75 819	128 128	98 343	110 383
1992..	78 173	59 045	76 753	111 778	77 385	96 252
Motortrucks, including pickups .....						
farms, 1997..	887 622	12 021	209	2 765	19 290	38 212
1992..	945 683	12 854	150	2 988	20 068	36 270
number, 1997..	2 301 452	31 951	636	10 286	51 249	126 029
1992..	2 258 392	31 727	466	9 983	48 570	104 635
Wheel tractors .....						
farms, 1997..	866 899	11 988	180	2 209	18 312	33 798
1992..	938 014	12 456	141	2 463	19 208	34 407
number, 1997..	2 527 992	26 470	483	6 812	44 797	102 085
1992..	3 024 439	30 675	433	8 741	50 689	111 537
Grain and bean combines .....						
farms, 1997..	343 807	1 796	30	131	4 752	1 771
1992..	410 187	2 717	34	188	5 724	2 487
number, 1997..	403 464	2 196	41	144	6 254	2 791
1992..	488 248	3 521	44	288	7 740	4 203
<b>TENURE OF OPERATOR</b>						
Full owners .....						
farms, 1997..	403 585	6 586	95	1 735	9 835	26 209
1992..	422 431	6 929	77	1 526	9 794	24 621
acres, 1997..	231 938 477	1 853 683	31 906	23 367 413	3 062 036	8 432 268
1992..	219 714 490	1 879 689	150 333	22 564 502	2 836 162	7 692 092
Part owners .....						
farms, 1997..	419 056	5 391	75	628	7 494	8 439
1992..	447 854	5 796	55	956	7 808	8 753
acres, 1997..	474 105 946	2 989 851	101 230	1 347 448	5 635 381	11 911 169
1992..	492 749 882	3 325 399	273 923	7 749 072	5 603 238	12 775 635
Tenants .....						
farms, 1997..	126 252	902	50	579	3 160	6 991
1992..	148 498	1 075	27	707	3 520	7 026
acres, 1997..	96 301 865	382 385	546 218	824 373	2 699 382	4 834 718
1992..	109 538 605	455 035	177 982	2 406 883	2 876 430	5 339 031
<b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS</b>						
Operators by place of residence:						
On farm operated .....						
1997..	681 129	9 567	153	1 505	14 298	23 389
1992..	736 487	10 004	109	1 598	14 255	23 183
Not on farm operated .....						
1997..	200 892	2 252	41	1 139	4 880	15 078
1992..	214 939	2 504	29	1 340	5 061	15 119
Not reported .....						
1997..	66 872	1 060	26	298	1 311	3 172
1992..	67 357	1 292	21	251	1 806	2 098
Operators by principal occupation:						
Farming .....						
1997..	674 958	8 040	151	2 155	14 906	28 456
1992..	754 180	8 729	109	2 389	15 733	27 960
Other .....						
1997..	273 935	4 839	69	787	5 583	13 183
1992..	264 603	5 071	50	800	5 389	12 440
Operators by days worked off farm:						
None .....						
1997..	476 386	5 895	101	1 495	11 097	20 972
1992..	535 560	6 547	80	1 684	11 302	20 609
Any .....						
1997..	403 743	5 949	102	1 171	7 995	17 604
1992..	407 163	6 164	73	1 217	8 001	17 299
1 to 49 days .....						
1997..	66 388	589	17	184	1 052	2 493
1992..	72 191	640	20	186	1 066	2 447
50 to 99 days .....						
1997..	31 882	386	14	120	554	1 425
1992..	32 253	356	5	106	600	1 345
100 to 149 days .....						
1997..	30 866	409	17	112	565	1 476
1992..	31 412	418	6	119	633	1 454
150 to 199 days .....						
1997..	45 206	690	17	141	846	2 044
1992..	44 852	651	13	150	958	2 057
200 days or more .....						
1997..	229 401	3 875	37	614	4 978	10 166
1992..	226 455	4 099	29	656	4 744	9 996
Not reported .....						
1997..	68 764	1 035	17	276	1 397	3 063
1992..	76 060	1 089	6	288	1 819	2 492
1997 operators by years on present farm:						
2 years or less .....	35 051	442	9	172	915	1 949
3 or 4 years .....	46 040	642	19	231	1 235	2 530
5 to 9 years .....	109 186	1 744	40	457	2 888	6 288
10 years or more .....	616 158	7 745	109	1 602	12 163	24 940
Average years on present farm .....	22.3	21.0	16.1	18.0	19.7	19.1
Not reported .....	142 458	2 306	43	480	3 288	5 932
1997 operators by age group:						
Under 25 years .....	11 881	102	—	15	258	238
25 to 34 years .....	71 842	813	11	151	1 557	1 899
35 to 44 years .....	200 065	2 294	58	510	3 969	7 056
45 to 54 years .....	231 557	3 329	47	785	5 448	10 753
55 to 64 years .....	211 712	3 363	66	734	5 224	9 600
65 years and over .....	221 836	2 978	38	747	4 033	12 093
Average age .....	53.2	54.2	52.6	55.1	52.7	56.0
<b>TYPE OF ORGANIZATION</b>						
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) .....						
farms, 1997..	757 782	10 952	167	1 508	15 969	27 421
1992..	820 180	11 631	117	1 693	16 861	26 428
acres, 1997..	484 717 763	3 704 477	164 425	2 160 154	6 406 695	12 288 390
1992..	511 598 910	4 001 094	319 101	4 412 122	6 793 496	12 504 581
Partnership .....						
farms, 1997..	114 187	1 328	22	784	2 653	8 669
1992..	130 829	1 604	17	854	2 652	8 786
acres, 1997..	138 076 064	1 080 814	8 477	1 832 559	3 335 585	7 247 775
1992..	142 751 663	1 209 860	(D)	4 040 636	3 044 343	7 502 652

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Colorado	Connecticut	Delaware	Florida	Georgia	Hawaii	
<b>MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT<sup>1</sup></b>							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment .....							
farms, 1997..	14 914	1 471	1 717	14 701	15 321	2 295	
1992..	15 224	1 354	1 768	14 642	16 805	2 077	
\$1,000, 1997..	1 680 180	101 941	169 257	1 089 536	1 274 744	166 555	
1992..	1 305 394	97 259	159 278	1 171 532	1 107 676	241 806	
Average per farm .....	dollars, 1997..	112 658	69 301	98 577	74 113	83 202	72 573
1992..	85 746	71 831	90 089	80 012	65 914	116 421	
Motortrucks, including pickups .....	farms, 1997..	14 420	1 381	1 635	12 706	14 313	2 177
1992..	14 879	1 298	1 635	12 834	15 849	1 927	
number, 1997..	51 516	4 087	5 547	34 515	40 117	5 370	
1992..	50 430	3 912	5 014	32 691	38 985	6 099	
Wheel tractors .....	farms, 1997..	13 277	1 293	1 568	11 918	13 883	1 318
1992..	13 561	1 200	1 593	12 129	15 228	1 263	
number, 1997..	36 361	4 566	4 897	29 043	32 952	2 798	
1992..	41 809	4 916	5 272	36 882	39 986	3 052	
Grain and bean combines .....	farms, 1997..	3 889	32	602	470	2 818	14
1992..	4 540	27	702	801	4 733	—	
number, 1997..	5 022	35	838	586	3 472	21	
1992..	6 106	29	898	1 050	6 259	—	
<b>TENURE OF OPERATOR</b>							
Full owners .....	farms, 1997..	6 487	737	953	10 369	8 684	910
1992..	6 054	644	976	9 865	8 931	852	
acres, 1997..	7 959 712	67 265	96 615	5 117 837	3 092 536	170 125	
1992..	7 445 605	58 716	90 004	4 598 359	2 583 059	251 093	
Part owners .....	farms, 1997..	6 224	546	595	3 008	5 789	433
1992..	6 612	585	652	3 452	6 640	387	
acres, 1997..	17 989 444	145 508	389 072	2 936 121	3 847 259	977 646	
1992..	19 848 907	155 577	397 313	3 394 827	4 257 044	985 008	
Tenants .....	farms, 1997..	2 160	184	169	1 365	1 473	952
1992..	2 479	160	148	1 628	1 733	838	
acres, 1997..	2 939 053	20 171	61 711	727 560	529 328	164 337	
1992..	3 430 273	26 318	61 168	1 177 975	613 479	277 339	
<b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS</b>							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated .....	1997..	10 637	1 092	1 248	7 386	10 518	1 220
1992..	10 906	1 037	1 324	7 818	11 957	1 105	
Not on farm operated .....	1997..	3 216	293	250	5 615	2 849	900
1992..	3 366	277	269	6 039	3 300	809	
Not reported .....	1997..	1 018	82	219	1 741	2 579	175
1992..	873	75	183	1 088	2 047	163	
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming .....	1997..	11 082	1 073	1 268	9 362	10 779	1 744
1992..	11 924	1 066	1 287	9 729	11 804	1 537	
Other .....	1997..	3 789	394	449	5 380	5 167	551
1992..	3 221	323	489	5 216	5 500	540	
Operators by days worked off farm:							
None .....	1997..	7 268	846	908	7 478	7 359	1 112
1992..	8 233	804	899	7 573	8 540	985	
Any .....	1997..	6 316	541	622	5 953	6 436	915
1992..	5 778	504	733	6 338	6 927	854	
1 to 49 days .....	1997..	1 330	78	89	675	681	149
1992..	1 371	102	107	809	741	125	
50 to 99 days .....	1997..	551	48	33	340	432	90
1992..	530	49	54	398	471	98	
100 to 149 days .....	1997..	602	37	44	435	478	87
1992..	523	53	57	450	498	96	
150 to 199 days .....	1997..	782	84	68	549	680	101
1992..	701	65	94	620	769	88	
200 days or more .....	1997..	3 051	294	388	3 954	4 165	488
1992..	2 653	235	421	4 061	4 448	447	
Not reported .....	1997..	1 287	80	187	1 311	2 151	268
1992..	1 134	81	144	1 034	1 837	238	
1997 operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less .....	703	60	52	681	646	193	
3 or 4 years .....	965	73	93	926	911	181	
5 to 9 years .....	2 147	151	173	2 153	1 896	402	
10 years or more .....	8 989	968	1 043	8 286	8 640	1 107	
Average years on present farm .....	20.8	22.9	21.8	18.3	20.8	14.5	
Not reported .....	2 067	215	356	2 696	3 853	412	
1997 operators by age group:							
Under 25 years .....	189	9	21	70	172	15	
25 to 34 years .....	1 021	86	116	695	1 158	106	
35 to 44 years .....	3 107	303	366	2 610	2 944	511	
45 to 54 years .....	3 627	372	410	3 710	3 983	760	
55 to 64 years .....	3 189	295	389	3 538	3 809	430	
65 years and over .....	3 738	402	415	4 119	3 880	473	
Average age .....	53.8	54.5	53.5	55.7	53.9	52.9	
<b>TYPE OF ORGANIZATION</b>							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) .....	farms, 1997..	11 281	1 029	1 335	9 193	12 756	1 715
1992..	11 598	967	1 446	9 362	14 215	1 491	
acres, 1997..	17 549 626	135 028	300 480	3 218 008	4 967 545	220 843	
1992..	18 981 865	134 377	341 887	3 467 169	5 272 646	180 234	
Partnership .....	farms, 1997..	1 966	205	155	1 680	1 804	173
1992..	2 090	200	157	2 006	1 950	192	
acres, 1997..	5 367 574	51 678	69 840	1 474 520	1 367 810	63 353	
1992..	5 843 400	55 886	63 772	1 556 850	1 240 872	(D)	

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 12. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Idaho	Illinois	Indiana	Iowa	Kansas	Kentucky	
<b>MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT<sup>1</sup></b>							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment .....							
farms, 1997..	11 923	49 870	32 559	67 253	38 870	36 135	
1992..	12 797	56 067	36 631	77 103	41 700	40 361	
\$1,000, 1997..	1 512 389	6 040 982	3 209 236	6 829 857	4 027 136	1 813 317	
1992..	1 364 439	5 196 491	2 987 990	6 259 912	3 394 236	1 646 258	
Average per farm .....	dollars, 1997..	126 846	121 135	98 567	101 555	103 605	50 182
1992..	106 622	92 684	81 570	81 189	81 397	40 788	
Motortrucks, including pickups .....	farms, 1997..	11 535	47 309	29 681	64 133	37 459	32 732
1992..	12 402	52 481	33 008	71 780	40 058	36 626	
number, 1997..	44 339	107 354	72 129	120 564	122 418	65 426	
1992..	44 352	108 795	73 906	123 513	121 061	69 721	
Wheel tractors .....	farms, 1997..	10 827	46 913	30 163	63 539	36 088	34 183
1992..	11 821	53 256	34 406	73 034	38 439	37 801	
number, 1997..	31 277	159 595	90 944	213 657	98 969	82 859	
1992..	37 880	197 246	113 206	254 775	110 700	98 873	
Grain and bean combines .....	farms, 1997..	4 097	34 038	19 042	40 597	22 885	5 147
1992..	4 965	40 032	23 132	47 542	26 004	7 153	
number, 1997..	5 480	38 333	21 344	44 148	28 313	5 898	
1992..	6 731	46 221	26 290	51 879	32 853	8 303	
<b>TENURE OF OPERATOR</b>							
Full owners .....	farms, 1997..	5 599	15 370	12 696	23 050	11 411	20 956
1992..	5 796	17 038	14 447	27 907	11 641	23 590	
acres, 1997..	3 808 239	3 925 976	2 333 502	5 483 856	6 389 387	4 252 389	
1992..	3 590 700	3 776 882	2 550 627	6 324 511	6 328 351	4 703 058	
Part owners .....	farms, 1997..	4 838	24 873	16 181	31 001	21 898	11 823
1992..	5 108	26 722	17 583	32 859	23 480	12 674	
acres, 1997..	5 576 091	17 320 644	9 750 367	18 867 959	30 809 138	4 792 320	
1992..	7 026 893	16 981 112	9 867 991	18 020 871	30 937 571	4 568 383	
Tenants .....	farms, 1997..	1 502	9 542	3 728	13 095	5 481	3 392
1992..	1 875	12 161	4 658	16 358	6 344	4 262	
acres, 1997..	960 135	4 395 392	1 453 934	4 847 284	5 444 440	656 916	
1992..	1 002 041	5 194 061	1 681 539	5 556 813	5 903 126	764 156	
<b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS</b>							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated .....	1997..	9 019	35 867	25 300	51 312	26 709	25 976
1992..	9 699	40 829	28 654	58 689	28 870	28 561	
Not on farm operated .....	1997..	2 213	11 388	5 243	13 079	9 709	7 581
1992..	2 337	12 339	6 005	14 494	9 897	8 697	
Not reported .....	1997..	707	2 530	2 062	2 755	2 372	2 614
1992..	743	2 753	2 029	3 941	2 698	3 268	
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming .....	1997..	9 012	35 743	21 076	50 050	28 364	21 331
1992..	10 031	41 526	24 717	60 793	31 926	24 806	
Other .....	1997..	2 927	14 042	11 529	17 096	10 426	14 840
1992..	2 748	14 395	11 971	16 331	9 539	15 720	
Operators by days worked off farm:							
None .....	1997..	6 187	24 634	14 307	34 369	19 617	15 323
1992..	6 898	28 111	16 802	42 433	21 776	17 511	
Any .....	1997..	4 999	22 185	16 141	29 259	16 536	18 243
1992..	4 938	24 032	17 305	29 553	16 423	19 595	
1 to 49 days .....	1997..	1 048	4 316	2 274	5 815	3 068	2 093
1992..	1 069	4 981	2 543	6 755	3 346	2 466	
50 to 99 days .....	1997..	483	1 849	1 072	2 493	1 281	1 267
1992..	458	2 063	1 142	2 579	1 474	1 353	
100 to 149 days .....	1997..	424	1 832	1 042	2 249	1 205	1 162
1992..	411	1 996	1 129	2 243	1 257	1 277	
150 to 199 days .....	1997..	599	2 257	1 803	2 915	1 780	1 981
1992..	589	2 413	1 929	2 745	1 772	2 026	
200 days or more .....	1997..	2 445	11 931	9 950	15 787	9 202	11 740
1992..	2 411	12 579	10 562	15 231	8 574	12 473	
Not reported .....	1997..	753	2 966	2 157	3 518	2 637	2 605
1992..	943	3 778	2 581	5 138	3 266	3 420	
1997 operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less .....	545	1 420	1 011	2 211	1 169	1 667	
3 or 4 years .....	727	1 854	1 304	2 646	1 466	1 747	
5 to 9 years .....	1 580	4 488	3 113	6 857	3 623	4 829	
10 years or more .....	7 622	35 578	22 372	47 948	26 976	21 368	
Average years on present farm .....	20.8	24.4	23.7	23.3	25.2	20.9	
Not reported .....	1 465	6 445	4 805	7 484	5 556	6 560	
1997 operators by age group:							
Under 25 years .....	146	661	574	1 053	581	506	
25 to 34 years .....	766	3 836	2 961	6 023	2 840	2 679	
35 to 44 years .....	2 758	11 118	7 335	16 313	8 021	6 977	
45 to 54 years .....	3 180	11 804	7 861	15 995	8 612	8 785	
55 to 64 years .....	2 591	11 013	7 204	14 378	7 789	8 221	
65 years and over .....	2 498	11 353	6 670	13 384	10 947	9 003	
Average age .....	52.6	52.9	51.9	51.5	54.2	53.9	
<b>TYPE OF ORGANIZATION</b>							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) .....	farms, 1997..	9 099	40 809	26 050	54 684	32 376	29 545
1992..	9 917	46 155	29 267	63 512	34 890	32 313	
acres, 1997..	5 376 608	19 275 195	9 404 219	21 847 725	31 587 623	7 120 197	
1992..	5 921 216	19 987 473	9 968 180	23 061 927	32 552 809	7 333 676	
Partnership .....	farms, 1997..	1 457	5 922	3 780	6 545	3 799	5 586
1992..	1 626	7 294	4 932	8 646	4 294	7 273	
acres, 1997..	2 151 105	3 858 165	2 086 852	3 199 484	5 963 215	1 993 205	
1992..	2 348 596	4 123 060	2 410 549	3 634 158	6 183 132	2 207 953	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Louisiana	Maine	Maryland	Massachusetts	Michigan	Minnesota
<b>MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT<sup>1</sup></b>						
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment .....						
farms, 1997..	9 562	2 304	6 088	2 584	22 636	47 377
1992..	10 434	2 509	6 575	2 330	23 530	53 019
\$1,000, 1997..	1 088 315	199 650	574 511	157 972	2 468 518	5 601 624
1992..	967 215	209 107	546 892	144 563	2 148 503	4 861 044
Average per farm .....						
dollars, 1997..	113 817	86 654	94 368	61 135	109 053	118 235
1992..	92 698	83 343	83 177	62 044	91 309	91 685
Motortrucks, including pickups .....						
farms, 1997..	8 803	2 164	5 587	2 404	20 732	45 033
1992..	9 779	2 366	6 024	2 161	21 750	50 128
number, 1997..	20 948	6 738	14 524	6 643	50 172	103 855
1992..	22 440	7 358	14 567	6 320	48 415	105 405
Wheel tractors .....						
farms, 1997..	8 620	2 090	5 654	2 181	21 116	44 566
1992..	9 660	2 319	6 221	2 063	22 380	50 637
number, 1997..	23 866	6 267	18 382	5 790	71 210	157 428
1992..	31 652	7 688	22 147	6 585	87 040	193 767
Grain and bean combines .....						
farms, 1997..	2 452	175	1 939	37	10 978	28 311
1992..	3 425	248	2 262	26	12 927	32 928
number, 1997..	3 123	198	2 211	40	13 044	32 968
1992..	4 580	294	2 583	40	15 480	38 231
<b>TENURE OF OPERATOR</b>						
Full owners .....						
farms, 1997..	3 508	1 119	2 893	1 466	9 188	18 692
1992..	3 339	1 178	3 099	1 273	9 283	20 724
acres, 1997..	1 634 162	267 745	451 543	140 646	1 552 562	6 156 156
1992..	1 324 195	288 620	454 724	136 208	1 695 093	5 444 661
Part owners .....						
farms, 1997..	4 069	1 074	2 279	828	11 835	22 525
1992..	4 578	1 183	2 414	833	12 511	25 133
acres, 1997..	3 100 772	504 659	1 066 106	170 978	6 076 796	14 502 469
1992..	3 157 952	542 279	1 095 939	177 980	6 056 509	15 196 876
Tenants .....						
farms, 1997..	2 005	200	899	293	1 598	6 064
1992..	2 656	164	1 019	269	1 879	7 082
acres, 1997..	1 602 623	34 396	271 646	25 251	501 980	2 338 784
1992..	1 905 839	28 453	292 413	30 907	579 032	2 557 291
<b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS</b>						
Operators by place of residence:						
On farm operated .....						
1997..	5 558	1 882	4 412	1 745	18 445	37 054
1992..	6 323	2 014	4 975	1 691	19 653	42 699
Not on farm operated .....						
1997..	2 652	337	1 022	691	2 860	6 206
1992..	3 256	379	1 113	566	2 802	6 730
Not reported .....						
1997..	1 372	174	637	151	1 316	4 021
1992..	994	132	444	118	1 218	3 510
Operators by principal occupation:						
Farming .....						
1997..	6 912	1 750	4 350	1 848	15 433	36 925
1992..	7 920	1 903	4 659	1 810	17 054	43 480
Other .....						
1997..	2 670	643	1 721	739	7 188	10 356
1992..	2 653	622	1 873	565	6 619	9 459
Operators by days worked off farm:						
None .....						
1997..	4 803	1 274	3 080	1 371	11 192	23 807
1992..	5 798	1 427	3 406	1 348	12 269	30 200
Any .....						
1997..	3 645	988	2 425	1 058	10 216	19 135
1992..	3 775	955	2 600	881	9 974	18 873
1 to 49 days .....						
1997..	478	194	377	195	1 400	3 893
1992..	564	199	421	150	1 446	4 370
50 to 99 days .....						
1997..	343	105	181	103	712	1 842
1992..	323	76	198	82	757	1 752
100 to 149 days .....						
1997..	319	77	188	90	687	1 638
1992..	318	114	198	87	657	1 645
150 to 199 days .....						
1997..	512	137	291	153	1 075	2 367
1992..	524	144	317	134	1 011	2 224
200 days or more .....						
1997..	1 993	475	1 388	517	6 342	9 395
1992..	2 046	422	1 466	428	6 103	8 882
Not reported .....						
1997..	1 134	131	566	158	1 213	4 339
1992..	1 000	143	526	146	1 430	3 866
1997 operators by years on present farm:						
2 years or less .....						
3 or 4 years .....	444	69	221	75	622	1 485
5 to 9 years .....	578	85	278	107	898	1 878
10 years or more .....	1 254	291	637	308	2 250	4 547
Average years on present farm .....	5 193	1 598	3 791	1 731	15 565	32 165
Not reported .....	19.5	21.6	22.2	20.7	23.8	22.7
1992..	2 113	350	1 144	366	3 286	7 206
1997 operators by age group:						
Under 25 years .....	156	25	66	16	260	763
25 to 34 years .....	884	154	399	131	1 708	4 948
35 to 44 years .....	1 973	493	1 213	562	5 106	12 545
45 to 54 years .....	2 416	656	1 469	789	5 784	11 391
55 to 64 years .....	2 275	593	1 460	512	5 200	10 112
65 years and over .....	1 878	472	1 464	577	4 563	7 522
Average age .....	52.0	53.0	54.0	53.4	52.4	50.0
<b>TYPE OF ORGANIZATION</b>						
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) .....						
farms, 1997..	7 374	1 857	4 714	1 767	18 364	40 150
1992..	8 304	2 001	5 162	1 631	19 179	45 281
acres, 1997..	3 814 727	527 985	1 169 986	172 820	5 623 450	17 581 134
1992..	3 969 332	580 412	1 232 017	186 660	5 840 599	18 163 550
Partnership .....						
farms, 1997..	1 202	181	715	302	2 749	4 797
1992..	1 315	214	785	286	3 262	5 726
acres, 1997..	1 464 577	85 546	309 003	61 111	1 616 537	3 264 699
1992..	1 391 975	87 567	319 119	62 161	1 806 160	3 396 195

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Mississippi	Missouri	Montana	Nebraska	Nevada	New Hampshire	
<b>MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT<sup>1</sup></b>							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment .....							
farms, 1997..	10 184	43 870	15 000	40 048	1 430	963	
1992..	11 384	47 235	15 054	42 327	1 333	807	
\$1,000, 1997..	1 143 476	3 038 138	1 638 600	4 098 807	157 900	66 806	
1992..	1 008 392	2 711 604	1 388 098	3 505 731	143 427	54 785	
Average per farm .....	dollars, 1997..	69 253	109 240	102 347	110 420	69 373	
1992..	88 580	57 407	92 208	82 825	107 597	67 887	
Motortrucks, including pickups .....	farms, 1997..	9 684	41 378	14 595	38 681	1 390	878
1992..	10 654	44 273	14 714	40 350	1 311	752	
number, 1997..	25 240	97 278	57 882	107 340	5 107	2 130	
1992..	25 774	98 341	55 835	102 712	4 779	1 787	
Wheel tractors .....	farms, 1997..	9 732	41 033	13 560	36 616	1 222	892
1992..	10 488	43 702	13 775	38 926	1 222	740	
number, 1997..	26 821	102 800	38 460	114 269	3 852	2 367	
1992..	31 859	118 363	42 255	131 368	4 192	2 409	
Grain and bean combines .....	farms, 1997..	2 228	16 549	6 531	21 292	75	12
1992..	3 121	20 091	7 181	24 089	102	7	
number, 1997..	2 986	18 931	8 212	23 482	97	(D)	
1992..	4 315	23 260	9 299	26 708	152	(D)	
<b>TENURE OF OPERATOR</b>							
Full owners .....	farms, 1997..	4 714	21 615	5 587	13 860	992	468
1992..	5 042	23 064	5 101	13 772	882	402	
acres, 1997..	1 737 221	7 250 734	13 102 933	10 678 196	3 712 929	74 378	
1992..	1 851 566	7 255 808	11 434 584	8 710 187	2 976 966	74 772	
Part owners .....	farms, 1997..	4 255	18 227	7 373	18 681	343	416
1992..	4 739	19 419	7 627	19 889	334	366	
acres, 1997..	3 432 649	13 010 668	34 499 896	27 175 366	1 970 022	130 478	
1992..	3 627 725	13 158 899	36 839 107	27 633 630	5 000 653	132 533	
Tenants .....	farms, 1997..	1 497	4 036	1 991	7 364	131	84
1992..	1 891	4 730	2 125	8 611	155	81	
acres, 1997..	1 716 060	1 912 356	4 707 909	5 724 832	487 321	10 126	
1992..	1 989 661	2 099 620	5 370 535	6 237 651	359 937	11 265	
<b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS</b>							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated .....	1997..	7 019	32 903	11 434	27 330	1 070	791
1992..	7 532	35 479	11 302	30 072	1 013	702	
Not on farm operated .....	1997..	2 694	8 068	2 498	8 829	291	142
1992..	3 074	8 710	2 469	9 332	248	106	
Not reported .....	1997..	753	2 907	1 019	3 746	105	35
1992..	1 066	3 024	1 082	2 868	110	41	
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming .....	1997..	7 005	29 083	12 364	31 911	1 087	680
1992..	7 974	32 921	12 701	34 926	1 091	648	
Other .....	1997..	3 461	14 795	2 587	7 994	379	288
1992..	3 698	14 292	2 152	7 346	280	201	
Operators by days worked off farm:							
None .....	1997..	5 245	20 407	8 405	21 796	729	493
1992..	5 909	23 448	8 713	24 482	761	479	
Any .....	1997..	4 469	20 307	5 364	14 513	615	429
1992..	4 750	20 280	4 920	14 260	501	328	
1 to 49 days .....	1997..	557	2 884	1 417	3 394	101	86
1992..	558	3 034	1 405	3 620	97	75	
50 to 99 days .....	1997..	277	1 347	566	1 316	73	45
1992..	379	1 382	544	1 312	46	35	
100 to 149 days .....	1997..	310	1 465	472	1 150	46	44
1992..	340	1 448	426	1 106	61	30	
150 to 199 days .....	1997..	544	2 203	666	1 345	83	60
1992..	575	2 297	610	1 354	73	46	
200 days or more .....	1997..	2 781	12 408	2 243	7 308	312	194
1992..	2 898	12 119	1 935	6 868	224	142	
Not reported .....	1997..	752	3 164	1 182	3 596	122	46
1992..	1 013	3 485	1 220	3 530	109	42	
1997 operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less .....	489	1 464	591	1 438	89	38	
3 or 4 years .....	674	1 994	776	1 674	119	54	
5 to 9 years .....	1 483	4 743	1 816	3 798	220	124	
10 years or more .....	6 171	29 263	9 628	26 338	820	656	
Average years on present farm .....	20.0	23.6	22.3	23.7	19.0	20.1	
Not reported .....	1 649	6 414	2 140	6 657	218	96	
1997 operators by age group:							
Under 25 years .....	110	575	106	659	3	6	
25 to 34 years .....	725	3 082	964	3 582	68	50	
35 to 44 years .....	2 048	8 182	3 318	9 371	272	244	
45 to 54 years .....	2 718	9 755	3 914	9 130	383	289	
55 to 64 years .....	2 535	10 240	3 149	8 058	305	203	
65 years and over .....	2 330	12 044	3 500	9 105	435	196	
Average age .....	53.5	54.7	53.4	52.2	55.7	52.4	
<b>TYPE OF ORGANIZATION</b>							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) .....	farms, 1997..	8 069	37 041	10 530	31 955	996	751
1992..	9 087	39 666	10 695	34 908	920	670	
acres, 1997..	3 437 383	16 924 443	26 708 744	28 936 837	1 484 410	142 481	
1992..	3 853 590	17 295 214	27 637 039	28 973 244	3 021 580	150 533	
Partnership .....	farms, 1997..	1 647	4 545	1 548	3 789	219	99
1992..	1 825	5 485	1 564	3 927	233	72	
acres, 1997..	2 684 531	3 044 809	7 481 752	5 609 164	590 681	30 984	
1992..	2 737 950	3 249 215	6 860 928	5 349 584	1 231 428	29 324	

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 12. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	New Jersey	New Mexico	New York	North Carolina	North Dakota	Ohio	
<b>MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT<sup>1</sup></b>							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment .....	farms, 1997..	3 546	5 423	17 141	22 635	22 965	35 839
	1992..	3 542	5 820	18 038	24 849	25 586	37 888
	\$1,000, 1997..	317 786	436 799	1 539 169	1 861 643	3 153 528	3 208 609
	1992..	268 995	401 973	1 602 276	1 624 191	2 608 505	2 786 052
Average per farm .....	dollars, 1997..	89 618	80 546	89 795	82 246	137 319	89 528
	1992..	75 944	69 068	88 828	65 362	101 950	73 534
Motortrucks, including pickups .....	farms, 1997..	3 209	5 243	15 464	21 371	22 549	32 573
	1992..	3 161	5 568	16 350	23 192	24 941	33 558
	number, 1997..	10 387	16 405	35 791	62 273	85 518	68 610
	1992..	9 013	15 875	36 105	58 327	86 532	65 010
Wheel tractors .....	farms, 1997..	3 260	4 175	15 987	20 791	21 470	33 833
	1992..	3 165	4 275	17 346	22 996	24 084	35 952
	number, 1997..	10 756	9 561	54 462	60 577	77 914	102 782
	1992..	12 910	10 583	74 579	72 348	89 200	121 759
Grain and bean combines .....	farms, 1997..	507	571	3 142	5 225	15 878	19 185
	1992..	621	697	3 720	7 163	18 628	22 218
	number, 1997..	608	743	3 697	5 938	21 347	21 513
	1992..	747	896	4 552	8 489	24 284	24 757
<b>TENURE OF OPERATOR</b>							
Full owners .....	farms, 1997..	2 004	2 370	7 523	9 914	5 335	14 511
	1992..	1 892	2 391	7 595	10 336	6 121	15 368
	acres, 1997..	176 011	13 694 756	1 626 806	1 833 461	4 884 581	2 410 083
	1992..	173 962	15 108 850	1 634 633	1 673 679	5 829 823	2 547 174
Part owners .....	farms, 1997..	1 147	2 420	8 354	10 507	13 960	16 965
	1992..	1 231	2 661	9 104	11 578	15 107	17 341
	acres, 1997..	373 616	24 745 490	3 804 917	4 697 376	27 687 496	8 062 815
	1992..	375 709	23 389 659	4 009 538	4 637 781	26 917 778	7 859 987
Tenants .....	farms, 1997..	396	686	1 265	2 429	3 628	4 398
	1992..	501	781	1 358	3 106	4 202	5 248
	acres, 1997..	85 957	3 139 241	301 868	647 553	3 866 041	1 281 067
	1992..	99 036	3 927 387	353 446	723 397	4 101 915	1 502 404
<b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS</b>							
Operators by place of residence:	1997..						
On farm operated .....	1997..	2 567	3 709	14 390	15 823	16 185	28 020
	1992..	2 664	3 793	15 146	17 610	18 648	29 692
Not on farm operated .....	1997..	712	1 399	2 036	4 680	4 459	5 828
	1992..	776	1 580	1 890	5 226	4 897	6 257
Not reported .....	1997..	268	368	716	2 347	2 279	2 026
	1992..	184	460	1 021	2 184	1 885	2 008
Operators by principal occupation:	1997..						
Farming .....	1997..	2 342	4 139	13 700	16 024	19 658	22 146
	1992..	2 472	4 444	15 025	17 954	22 500	24 707
Other .....	1997..	1 205	1 337	3 442	6 826	3 265	13 728
	1992..	1 152	1 389	3 032	7 066	2 930	13 250
Operators by days worked off farm:	1997..						
None .....	1997..	1 930	2 907	10 746	11 877	12 636	15 271
	1992..	1 959	3 035	11 702	13 120	14 894	17 122
Any .....	1997..	1 404	2 145	5 456	8 992	8 463	18 482
	1992..	1 433	2 311	5 116	9 662	8 531	18 538
1 to 49 days .....	1997..	175	400	1 045	1 309	2 356	2 385
	1992..	168	434	1 079	1 441	2 742	2 459
50 to 99 days .....	1997..	95	172	463	714	1 099	1 145
	1992..	114	192	352	786	1 110	1 180
100 to 149 days .....	1997..	110	217	455	706	951	1 095
	1992..	120	208	439	830	920	1 181
150 to 199 days .....	1997..	194	290	750	868	995	1 815
	1992..	193	292	674	945	1 000	1 836
200 days or more .....	1997..	830	1 066	2 743	5 395	3 062	12 042
	1992..	838	1 185	2 572	5 660	3 759	11 882
Not reported .....	1997..	213	424	940	1 981	1 824	2 121
	1992..	232	487	1 239	2 238	2 005	2 297
1997 operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less .....		82	299	650	672	738	1 131
3 or 4 years .....		154	346	800	1 098	826	1 510
5 to 9 years .....		415	806	1 919	2 418	1 939	3 899
10 years or more .....		2 235	3 241	11 617	13 964	15 553	24 234
Average years on present farm .....		21.8	20.8	22.4	22.3	23.8	23.0
Not reported .....		661	784	2 156	4 698	3 867	5 100
1997 operators by age group:							
Under 25 years .....		32	49	141	253	476	563
25 to 34 years .....		192	312	1 268	1 568	2 370	3 207
35 to 44 years .....		706	941	3 897	4 423	5 844	8 353
45 to 54 years .....		931	1 304	4 527	5 854	5 730	8 684
55 to 64 years .....		814	1 199	3 860	5 684	4 542	7 728
65 years and over .....		872	1 671	3 449	5 068	3 961	7 339
Average age .....		54.3	55.9	52.4	53.5	50.2	51.9
<b>TYPE OF ORGANIZATION</b>							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) .....	farms, 1997..	2 592	3 958	13 309	18 307	19 777	29 554
	1992..	2 648	4 295	14 153	20 480	21 963	30 856
	acres, 1997..	371 672	17 721 612	3 789 190	4 775 851	29 449 664	8 652 672
	1992..	394 765	18 667 225	4 065 190	4 975 101	30 206 201	8 693 274
Partnership .....	farms, 1997..	381	716	2 458	2 657	2 520	4 508
	1992..	413	773	2 613	3 111	3 002	5 456
	acres, 1997..	114 288	6 830 599	1 276 920	1 172 778	5 112 516	2 108 521
	1992..	106 429	6 782 170	1 271 137	1 110 104	5 455 737	2 332 659

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table 12. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Oklahoma	Oregon	Pennsylvania	Rhode Island	South Carolina
<b>MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT<sup>1</sup></b>					
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment .....					
farms, 1997..	29 702	12 994	24 532	343	6 141
1992..	29 594	12 117	24 262	274	6 499
\$1,000, 1997..	1 836 983	1 468 684	1 878 804	20 389	590 337
1992..	1 646 775	1 170 194	1 818 104	17 613	472 216
Average per farm .....					
dollars, 1997..	61 847	113 028	76 586	59 443	96 130
1992..	55 646	96 575	74 936	64 282	72 660
Motortrucks, including pickups .....					
farms, 1997..	28 444	12 332	20 867	305	5 692
1992..	28 401	11 535	19 912	257	6 085
number, 1997..	76 363	42 896	44 611	867	16 292
1992..	73 409	38 094	40 756	770	16 248
Wheel tractors .....					
farms, 1997..	26 884	11 565	22 138	305	5 735
1992..	26 204	10 924	22 895	251	6 070
number, 1997..	56 014	31 595	66 447	904	16 524
1992..	58 368	34 141	84 759	903	19 936
Grain and bean combines .....					
farms, 1997..	7 631	2 514	7 294	9	1 844
1992..	9 026	2 864	7 456	11	2 541
number, 1997..	9 666	3 498	7 886	(D)	2 257
1992..	11 682	4 393	8 143	(D)	3 115
<b>TENURE OF OPERATOR</b>					
Full owners .....					
farms, 1997..	11 300	6 868	10 381	193	2 528
1992..	10 650	5 956	10 047	137	2 592
acres, 1997..	5 849 670	5 843 995	1 423 796	15 714	805 598
1992..	5 499 849	5 470 336	1 379 574	12 846	823 065
Part owners .....					
farms, 1997..	15 150	4 482	10 779	111	3 156
1992..	15 414	4 543	10 811	103	3 389
acres, 1997..	18 122 587	7 792 458	3 460 957	18 101	1 929 577
1992..	17 932 796	8 162 520	3 433 114	16 604	1 942 029
Tenants .....					
farms, 1997..	3 234	1 661	3 416	39	576
1992..	3 574	1 600	3 509	34	706
acres, 1997..	2 714 527	1 891 473	551 784	2 951	205 618
1992..	2 910 782	1 967 020	572 043	2 929	259 858
<b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS</b>					
Operators by place of residence:					
On farm operated .....					
1997..	20 189	10 346	19 890	222	4 423
1992..	19 670	9 629	19 900	200	4 622
Not on farm operated .....					
1997..	7 696	2 133	2 697	83	1 334
1992..	7 662	1 924	2 503	60	1 423
Not reported .....					
1997..	1 799	532	1 989	38	503
1992..	2 306	546	1 964	14	642
Operators by principal occupation:					
Farming .....					
1997..	19 358	9 172	18 828	243	4 074
1992..	20 409	9 092	19 561	202	4 552
Other .....					
1997..	10 326	3 839	5 748	100	2 186
1992..	9 229	3 007	4 806	72	2 135
Operators by days worked off farm:					
None .....					
1997..	13 538	6 876	13 419	204	3 137
1992..	14 146	6 528	13 921	168	3 350
Any .....					
1997..	14 014	5 517	9 042	124	2 659
1992..	13 084	4 866	8 350	90	2 754
1 to 49 days .....					
1997..	1 599	943	1 838	11	277
1992..	1 791	952	1 788	15	304
50 to 99 days .....					
1997..	975	463	743	12	192
1992..	815	437	699	3	218
100 to 149 days .....					
1997..	984	490	699	9	215
1992..	1 013	436	673	3	204
150 to 199 days .....					
1997..	1 656	703	1 235	14	301
1992..	1 585	633	1 031	17	306
200 days or more .....					
1997..	8 800	2 918	4 527	78	1 674
1992..	7 880	2 408	4 159	52	1 722
Not reported .....					
1997..	2 132	618	2 115	15	464
1992..	2 408	705	2 096	16	583
1997 operators by years on present farm:					
2 years or less .....	1 130	542	1 032	11	256
3 or 4 years .....	1 636	879	1 374	16	337
5 to 9 years .....	3 467	2 174	2 986	31	697
10 years or more .....	19 072	8 070	15 240	223	3 828
Average years on present farm .....	23.2	19.1	21.2	21.8	22.2
Not reported .....	4 379	1 346	3 944	62	1 142
1997 operators by age group:					
Under 25 years .....	284	94	516	5	52
25 to 34 years .....	1 796	642	2 873	18	376
35 to 44 years .....	4 858	2 644	5 788	76	1 088
45 to 54 years .....	6 454	3 731	6 057	87	1 653
55 to 64 years .....	7 233	3 056	4 815	75	1 491
65 years and over .....	9 059	2 844	4 527	82	1 600
Average age .....	56.1	53.7	50.4	53.5	54.6
<b>TYPE OF ORGANIZATION</b>					
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) .....					
farms, 1997..	25 558	9 399	20 595	233	5 054
1992..	25 525	8 925	20 487	195	5 366
acres, 1997..	20 569 366	7 682 157	4 053 015	20 686	1 999 624
1992..	20 576 970	8 551 395	4 091 886	20 042	2 073 830
Partnership .....					
farms, 1997..	2 783	1 665	3 005	32	700
1992..	2 931	1 653	3 038	22	868
acres, 1997..	3 508 554	2 917 723	1 036 152	5 381	588 279
1992..	3 490 725	2 975 601	983 312	4 287	591 524

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	South Dakota	Tennessee	Texas	Utah	Vermont
<b>MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT<sup>1</sup></b>					
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment .....					
farms, 1997..	24 145	21 240	64 845	6 198	2 911
1992..	26 859	24 199	70 048	5 934	2 981
\$1,000, 1997..	2 653 228	1 364 751	5 106 223	526 163	219 455
1992..	2 281 511	1 205 687	4 462 572	414 847	233 847
Average per farm .....					
dollars, 1997..	109 887	64 254	78 745	84 892	75 388
1992..	84 944	49 824	63 707	69 910	78 446
Motortrucks, including pickups .....					
farms, 1997..	23 452	19 497	60 366	5 994	2 554
1992..	25 713	22 242	64 983	5 679	2 594
number, 1997..	64 684	43 017	138 147	16 767	4 821
1992..	64 164	45 162	141 612	15 893	4 645
Wheel tractors .....					
farms, 1997..	22 601	20 243	57 030	5 428	2 739
1992..	25 206	22 276	61 360	5 431	2 879
number, 1997..	75 980	47 820	126 447	13 599	7 906
1992..	88 232	56 931	147 978	14 650	10 318
Grain and bean combines .....					
farms, 1997..	12 061	3 771	8 327	1 035	83
1992..	14 150	5 198	11 454	1 057	81
number, 1997..	14 138	4 491	10 044	1 217	111
1992..	16 504	6 172	14 186	1 201	98
<b>TENURE OF OPERATOR</b>					
Full owners .....					
farms, 1997..	7 375	10 817	26 472	3 083	1 145
1992..	8 535	12 474	27 220	2 833	1 122
acres, 1997..	10 252 862	2 281 095	31 772 768	6 693 943	267 994
1992..	8 823 547	2 535 349	29 449 487	3 157 267	286 459
Part owners .....					
farms, 1997..	13 319	8 947	28 435	2 650	1 519
1992..	14 316	9 871	30 816	2 642	1 585
acres, 1997..	26 598 051	3 975 958	56 647 086	3 997 518	606 333
1992..	26 320 456	4 193 473	59 293 068	4 518 515	625 316
Tenants .....					
farms, 1997..	3 374	1 524	10 072	451	301
1992..	3 977	2 002	12 089	470	285
acres, 1997..	3 316 205	447 386	19 581 004	288 472	76 694
1992..	3 821 037	529 593	22 451 089	479 216	70 956
<b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS</b>					
Operators by place of residence:					
On farm operated .....					
1997..	18 492	15 694	36 230	4 007	2 512
1992..	20 405	17 691	38 310	3 814	2 614
Not on farm operated .....					
1997..	3 976	3 941	23 724	1 816	297
1992..	4 255	4 641	26 839	1 650	233
Not reported .....					
1997..	1 600	1 653	5 025	361	156
1992..	2 168	2 015	4 976	481	145
Operators by principal occupation:					
Farming .....					
1997..	20 067	12 589	42 504	3 948	2 457
1992..	22 985	14 703	47 707	4 059	2 659
Other .....					
1997..	4 001	8 699	22 475	2 236	508
1992..	3 843	9 644	22 418	1 886	333
Operators by days worked off farm:					
None .....					
1997..	13 930	9 257	29 951	2 828	1 897
1992..	16 139	10 538	34 078	2 691	2 064
Any .....					
1997..	8 378	10 481	29 828	3 055	874
1992..	8 196	11 748	30 701	2 817	745
1 to 49 days .....					
1997..	2 174	1 075	4 139	382	216
1992..	2 414	1 243	4 403	358	216
50 to 99 days .....					
1997..	805	703	2 214	214	100
1992..	753	766	2 255	179	97
100 to 149 days .....					
1997..	698	720	2 313	212	74
1992..	640	677	2 416	227	80
150 to 199 days .....					
1997..	864	1 120	3 586	400	117
1992..	831	1 207	3 464	411	79
200 days or more .....					
1997..	3 837	6 863	17 576	1 847	367
1992..	3 558	7 855	18 163	1 642	273
Not reported .....					
1997..	1 760	1 550	5 200	301	194
1992..	2 493	2 061	5 346	437	183
1997 operators by years on present farm:					
2 years or less .....	787	753	2 732	214	114
3 or 4 years .....	968	1 007	3 980	286	155
5 to 9 years .....	2 328	2 463	8 455	707	381
10 years or more .....	16 651	13 064	39 949	4 025	1 966
Average years on present farm .....	23.9	22.2	21.3	23.4	20.6
Not reported .....	3 334	4 001	9 863	952	349
1997 operators by age group:					
Under 25 years .....	454	252	538	49	23
25 to 34 years .....	2 261	1 428	3 759	313	218
35 to 44 years .....	5 904	3 518	10 352	1 153	714
45 to 54 years .....	5 625	5 183	14 448	1 496	898
55 to 64 years .....	4 628	5 098	15 403	1 386	604
65 years and over .....	5 196	5 809	20 479	1 787	508
Average age .....	51.5	55.0	56.4	55.3	51.3
<b>TYPE OF ORGANIZATION</b>					
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) .....					
farms, 1997..	20 589	17 933	51 650	4 454	2 334
1992..	22 972	20 277	56 576	4 322	2 434
acres, 1997..	27 909 637	4 995 091	64 081 069	3 269 616	661 122
1992..	28 872 164	5 403 218	69 607 411	3 540 473	732 035
Partnership .....					
farms, 1997..	2 182	2 869	8 771	934	396
1992..	2 730	3 591	9 031	997	371
acres, 1997..	5 180 190	1 384 148	26 546 510	1 482 199	168 299
1992..	5 502 125	1 539 311	25 313 658	1 950 679	146 570

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 12. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Virginia	Washington	West Virginia	Wisconsin	Wyoming
<b>MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT<sup>1</sup></b>					
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment .....					
..... farms, 1997..	16 068	14 059	3 598	40 268	5 772
..... farms, 1992..	16 870	14 740	3 562	46 071	5 545
..... \$1,000, 1997..	1 126 001	1 710 634	163 435	3 816 566	474 038
..... \$1,000, 1992..	1 008 763	1 578 881	151 793	3 998 005	416 650
Average per farm .....					
..... dollars, 1997..	70 077	121 675	45 424	94 779	82 127
..... dollars, 1992..	59 796	107 115	42 615	86 779	75 140
Motortrucks, including pickups .....					
..... farms, 1997..	14 655	13 273	3 273	37 623	5 579
..... farms, 1992..	15 322	13 783	3 208	42 397	5 433
..... number, 1997..	38 150	51 232	6 643	67 496	19 092
..... number, 1992..	36 989	47 481	6 288	70 386	18 040
Wheel tractors .....					
..... farms, 1997..	15 089	12 596	3 426	37 799	5 066
..... farms, 1992..	15 772	13 633	3 380	44 485	4 891
..... number, 1997..	39 108	36 572	8 282	130 404	14 261
..... number, 1992..	46 472	43 078	9 159	187 166	14 972
Grain and bean combines .....					
..... farms, 1997..	2 894	3 176	312	14 586	1 072
..... farms, 1992..	3 593	4 180	345	16 739	1 257
..... number, 1997..	3 417	5 105	334	15 908	1 311
..... number, 1992..	4 433	6 862	381	18 409	1 568
<b>TENURE OF OPERATOR</b>					
Full owners .....					
..... farms, 1997..	7 258	6 916	1 840	17 714	2 254
..... farms, 1992..	7 682	6 919	2 002	20 771	1 941
..... acres, 1997..	1 705 145	3 253 070	508 895	3 743 339	6 690 945
..... acres, 1992..	1 798 833	3 150 872	576 277	4 324 936	6 386 545
Part owners .....					
..... farms, 1997..	7 429	5 072	1 616	19 135	2 762
..... farms, 1992..	7 662	5 469	1 532	20 761	2 770
..... acres, 1997..	3 689 545	7 216 253	895 400	7 869 343	20 887 562
..... acres, 1992..	3 734 502	7 772 014	824 835	7 962 503	20 038 839
Tenants .....					
..... farms, 1997..	1 452	2 072	219	3 408	764
..... farms, 1992..	1 484	2 329	212	4 564	806
..... acres, 1997..	472 497	2 374 378	68 621	831 093	3 336 814
..... acres, 1992..	439 083	2 540 728	75 256	1 071 899	3 233 278
<b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS</b>					
Operators by place of residence:					
On farm operated .....					
..... 1997..	11 906	10 185	2 872	34 180	4 448
..... 1992..	12 457	10 920	2 933	39 452	4 264
Not on farm operated .....					
..... 1997..	2 969	2 993	653	4 506	944
..... 1992..	3 195	3 066	594	4 667	934
Not reported .....					
..... 1997..	1 264	882	150	1 571	388
..... 1992..	1 176	731	219	1 977	319
Operators by principal occupation:					
Farming .....					
..... 1997..	10 357	10 687	2 320	31 974	4 431
..... 1992..	11 046	11 457	2 298	38 726	4 469
Other .....					
..... 1997..	5 782	3 373	1 355	8 283	1 349
..... 1992..	5 782	3 260	1 448	7 370	1 048
Operators by days worked off farm:					
None .....					
..... 1997..	7 531	7 892	1 619	24 361	3 009
..... 1992..	8 046	8 471	1 664	29 819	3 078
Any .....					
..... 1997..	7 373	5 198	1 844	13 919	2 364
..... 1992..	7 493	5 309	1 845	13 685	2 058
1 to 49 days .....					
..... 1997..	948	906	202	2 605	476
..... 1992..	1 035	1 014	196	2 931	495
50 to 99 days .....					
..... 1997..	557	415	155	1 082	216
..... 1992..	503	439	130	1 061	197
100 to 149 days .....					
..... 1997..	532	430	109	969	216
..... 1992..	553	428	132	1 004	178
150 to 199 days .....					
..... 1997..	834	623	218	1 486	364
..... 1992..	834	601	211	1 472	281
200 days or more .....					
..... 1997..	4 502	2 824	1 160	7 777	1 092
..... 1992..	4 568	2 827	1 176	7 217	907
Not reported .....					
..... 1997..	1 235	970	212	1 977	407
..... 1992..	1 289	937	237	2 592	381
1997 operators by years on present farm:					
2 years or less .....	556	551	113	1 536	282
3 or 4 years .....	707	827	170	1 906	393
5 to 9 years .....	1 707	2 056	473	4 663	902
10 years or more .....	10 228	8 912	2 398	27 880	3 433
Average years on present farm .....	22.6	19.7	22.7	22.0	20.8
Not reported .....	2 941	1 714	521	4 272	770
1997 operators by age group:					
Under 25 years .....	154	93	19	455	24
25 to 34 years .....	840	771	233	3 674	310
35 to 44 years .....	2 822	3 132	551	10 580	1 144
45 to 54 years .....	3 774	4 043	935	10 554	1 454
55 to 64 years .....	3 934	3 128	878	8 387	1 294
65 years and over .....	4 615	2 893	1 059	6 607	1 554
Average age .....	55.7	53.0	55.9	50.5	54.9
<b>TYPE OF ORGANIZATION</b>					
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) .....					
..... farms, 1997..	12 870	9 599	3 117	33 309	4 134
..... farms, 1992..	13 498	10 561	3 208	38 089	3 983
..... acres, 1997..	4 054 319	5 391 911	1 162 274	8 956 665	12 898 912
..... acres, 1992..	4 180 463	6 267 589	1 187 421	9 807 363	13 547 271
Partnership .....					
..... farms, 1997..	1 983	1 899	357	4 323	727
..... farms, 1992..	2 249	2 011	368	5 614	720
..... acres, 1997..	949 332	2 752 736	189 176	1 834 947	5 521 411
..... acres, 1992..	1 016 589	3 036 162	181 163	2 094 904	4 665 640

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	United States	Alabama	Alaska	Arizona	Arkansas	California
<b>TYPE OF ORGANIZATION—Con.</b>						
Corporation:						
Family held .....	farms, 1997.. 63 995	461	13	451	1 655	4 052
acres, 1997.. 55 363		413	11	416	1 383	3 806
acres, 1992.. 115 359 141		331 311	(D)	1 137 140	1 482 587	4 262 025
acres, 1992.. 107 333 946		321 051	76 790	2 709 230	1 292 384	4 362 291
Other than family held .....	farms, 1997.. 5 787	70	12	77	99	683
acres, 1992.. 6 069		83	7	86	150	725
acres, 1997.. 11 010 981		38 624	(D)	152 689	61 143	846 018
acres, 1992.. 11 318 893		53 325	(D)	436 721	104 489	784 250
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ....	farms, 1997.. 7 142	68	6	122	113	814
acres, 1992.. 6 342		69	7	140	76	655
acres, 1997.. 53 182 339		70 693	3 087	20 256 692	110 789	533 947
acres, 1992.. 48 999 565		74 793	3 191	21 121 748	81 118	652 984
<b>1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM</b>						
Oilseed and grain farming (1111) .....	322 062	909	8	125	5 478	2 334
Vegetable and melon farming (1112) .....	19 687	287	32	174	186	2 685
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) .....	41 301	118	—	229	128	21 232
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) .....	34 136	511	44	198	206	2 960
Other crop farming (1119) .....	120 201	2 157	70	838	1 540	3 190
Tobacco farming (11191) .....	36 482	10	—	—	—	—
Cotton farming (11192) .....	17 783	739	—	451	1 125	876
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) .....	65 936	1 408	70	387	415	2 314
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) .....	216 426	4 867	9	1 000	6 495	4 784
Cattle feedlots (112112) .....	21 555	186	5	40	286	173
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) .....	85 041	181	11	114	622	2 118
Hog and pig farming (1122) .....	33 561	160	5	13	366	130
Poultry and egg production (1123) .....	29 667	3 098	—	14	4 800	614
Sheep and goat farming (1124) .....	4 890	15	—	25	22	250
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) .....	20 366	390	36	172	360	1 169
<b>LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY</b>						
Cattle and calves inventory .....	farms, 1997.. 523 849	8 770	52	1 337	11 751	8 772
number, 1992.. 574 502		8 956	53	1 388	11 603	9 022
number, 1997.. 87 006 751		1 009 411	8 711	779 761	1 267 687	4 789 281
number, 1992.. 85 171 004		995 374	4 873	892 967	1 160 013	4 499 811
Cows and heifers that had calved .....	farms, 1997.. 453 461	8 160	46	1 176	10 881	7 674
number, 1992.. 497 380		8 430	46	1 205	10 767	7 794
number, 1997.. 36 702 123		564 725	3 784	362 550	687 690	2 207 558
number, 1992.. 36 206 813		556 297	2 672	364 020	627 382	2 016 106
Beef cows .....	farms, 1997.. 370 597	7 993	34	1 058	10 419	5 754
number, 1992.. 386 921		8 077	36	1 097	10 086	5 626
number, 1997.. 27 651 308		538 157	2 702	239 369	639 714	805 086
number, 1992.. 26 762 008		512 184	1 981	275 631	564 146	768 256
Milk cows .....	farms, 1997.. 101 642	247	20	161	846	2 331
number, 1992.. 135 905		590	19	182	1 145	2 567
number, 1997.. 9 050 815		26 568	1 082	123 181	47 976	1 402 472
number, 1992.. 9 444 805		44 113	691	88 389	63 236	1 247 850
Heifers and heifer calves .....	farms, 1997.. 418 710	7 292	46	1 080	9 730	7 174
number, 1997.. 24 189 743		222 211	2 444	159 344	284 929	1 441 651
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves .....	farms, 1997.. 445 946	7 980	44	1 198	10 647	7 186
number, 1997.. 26 114 885		222 475	2 483	257 867	295 068	1 140 072
Cattle and calves sold .....	farms, 1997.. 530 481	8 907	50	1 353	11 928	8 748
number, 1992.. 580 291		8 995	53	1 404	11 758	8 958
number, 1997.. 69 291 341		561 976	2 636	676 056	769 732	3 041 342
number, 1992.. 66 398 367		507 889	1 370	731 984	640 538	2 927 820
Calves .....	farms, 1997.. 286 716	7 008	23	949	9 112	4 608
number, 1997.. 13 563 476		265 390	391	184 715	338 454	932 066
Cattle .....	farms, 1997.. 429 460	6 218	44	1 025	8 850	7 523
number, 1992.. 488 144		6 503	49	1 170	9 042	7 948
number, 1997.. 55 727 865		296 586	2 245	491 341	431 278	2 109 276
number, 1992.. 52 765 267		270 147	1 128	542 700	360 769	2 070 555
Fattened on grain and concentrates .....	farms, 1997.. 76 322	386	16	82	509	428
number, 1997.. 27 195 441		10 194	451	356 309	25 180	789 302
Hogs and pigs inventory .....	farms, 1997.. 76 413	380	22	51	671	488
number, 1992.. 138 156		937	24	67	990	637
number, 1997.. 60 720 537		176 162	1 828	140 085	848 770	202 447
number, 1992.. 56 488 250		287 256	1 779	81 900	708 722	243 255
Used or to be used for breeding .....	farms, 1997.. 49 080	257	17	24	398	285
number, 1992.. 97 638		698	18	43	650	427
number, 1997.. 6 738 073		18 200	304	15 519	117 440	23 440
number, 1992.. 6 713 210		30 422	324	12 693	81 995	30 166
Other .....	farms, 1997.. 72 897	357	21	46	624	434
number, 1992.. 131 845		887	23	65	893	563
number, 1997.. 53 982 464		157 962	1 524	124 566	731 330	179 007
number, 1992.. 49 775 040		256 834	1 455	69 207	626 727	213 089
Hogs and pigs sold .....	farms, 1997.. 77 328	368	16	32	621	409
number, 1992.. 142 673		959	20	62	959	576
number, 1997.. 142 088 754		372 089	2 272	199 542	2 755 122	360 111
number, 1992.. 109 785 188		542 097	2 428	148 565	1 992 759	460 388
Feeder pigs .....	farms, 1997.. 12 534	61	2	8	195	96
number, 1992.. 32 731		223	8	19	387	190
number, 1997.. 34 809 945		120 382	(D)	(D)	1 097 925	26 482
number, 1992.. 21 934 501		112 197	(D)	15 747	924 754	32 839

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Colorado	Connecticut	Delaware	Florida	Georgia	Hawaii
<b>TYPE OF ORGANIZATION—Con.</b>						
Corporation:						
Family held .....	farms, 1997.. 1 319	198	199	3 157	1 155	294
1992..	1 161	180	156	2 830	883	265
acres, 1997..	4 082 872	40 906	168 726	2 810 433	974 336	(D)
1992..	4 142 740	38 739	138 042	2 710 209	772 737	(D)
Other than family held .....	farms, 1997.. 142	21	12	522	121	87
1992..	172	27	8	528	130	94
acres, 1997..	430 738	3 167	(D)	1 051 826	68 317	521 935
1992..	539 630	6 206	(D)	1 157 809	58 596	426 932
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ....	farms, 1997.. 163	14	16	190	110	26
1992..	124	15	9	219	126	35
acres, 1997..	1 457 399	2 165	(D)	226 731	91 115	(D)
1992..	1 217 150	5 403	(D)	279 124	108 731	348 297
<b>1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM</b>						
Oilseed and grain farming (1111) .....	4 186	41	548	208	1 080	—
Vegetable and melon farming (1112) .....	402	188	73	991	640	329
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) .....	154	84	4	4 157	525	804
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) .....	389	430	75	3 598	711	683
Other crop farming (1119) .....	2 396	235	33	1 241	5 152	189
Tobacco farming (11191) .....	—	66	—	121	494	—
Cotton farming (11192) .....	—	—	—	192	2 071	—
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) .....	2 396	169	33	928	2 587	189
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) .....	5 844	50	22	2 631	3 293	125
Cattle feedlots (112112) .....	390	12	8	67	139	13
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) .....	293	262	90	291	558	14
Hog and pig farming (1122) .....	150	16	13	102	398	61
Poultry and egg production (1123) .....	31	50	814	407	3 083	19
Sheep and goat farming (1124) .....	200	7	2	23	14	6
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) .....	436	92	35	1 026	353	52
<b>LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY</b>						
Cattle and calves inventory .....	farms, 1997.. 9 322	522	274	5 153	8 038	231
1992..	9 481	613	245	5 474	8 765	255
number, 1997..	3 130 098	57 113	25 626	1 555 678	909 266	166 017
1992..	2 975 548	69 632	26 918	1 553 165	910 320	177 244
Cows and heifers that had calved .....	farms, 1997.. 7 854	457	232	4 804	7 465	201
1992..	7 949	546	202	5 079	8 150	217
number, 1997..	924 948	31 060	11 686	1 013 794	521 188	94 479
1992..	925 260	37 546	10 723	998 507	505 382	91 464
Beef cows .....	farms, 1997.. 7 582	227	126	4 564	6 967	189
1992..	7 574	221	103	4 785	7 573	203
number, 1997..	845 854	3 299	2 486	854 990	423 217	86 151
1992..	844 068	3 176	2 106	827 655	404 564	80 714
Milk cows .....	farms, 1997.. 567	282	113	354	686	21
1992..	835	387	109	487	763	22
number, 1997..	79 094	27 761	9 200	158 804	97 971	8 328
1992..	81 192	34 370	8 617	170 852	100 818	10 750
Heifers and heifer calves .....	farms, 1997.. 7 343	422	199	4 124	6 551	190
number, 1997..	975 354	23 204	8 849	313 776	215 665	37 535
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves .....	farms, 1997.. 8 085	320	206	4 554	7 073	208
number, 1997..	1 229 796	2 849	5 091	228 108	172 413	34 003
Cattle and calves sold .....	farms, 1997.. 9 570	485	246	5 088	8 061	212
1992..	9 767	577	229	5 400	8 705	228
number, 1997..	3 699 591	22 561	17 478	769 901	471 598	62 544
1992..	3 529 066	28 248	22 155	813 631	478 475	78 620
Calves .....	farms, 1997.. 3 982	338	166	4 402	6 101	132
number, 1997..	313 006	11 593	5 959	491 420	230 133	19 248
Cattle .....	farms, 1997.. 8 211	434	187	3 050	5 376	137
1992..	8 564	533	202	3 680	6 230	198
number, 1997..	3 386 585	10 968	11 519	278 481	241 465	43 296
1992..	3 226 585	12 868	15 462	304 009	252 476	57 577
Fattened on grain and concentrates .....	farms, 1997.. 982	54	38	195	342	21
number, 1997..	2 430 426	818	(D)	4 758	10 815	10 280
Hogs and pigs inventory .....	farms, 1997.. 490	90	97	396	1 028	90
1992..	867	96	154	652	2 374	109
number, 1997..	780 995	3 470	32 880	38 718	502 054	26 405
1992..	452 847	4 015	57 775	94 571	963 847	26 337
Used or to be used for breeding .....	farms, 1997.. 254	50	51	259	805	73
1992..	472	52	106	482	1 949	91
number, 1997..	148 150	768	4 843	6 513	77 551	4 032
1992..	56 189	753	9 668	13 153	124 394	4 330
Other .....	farms, 1997.. 456	79	93	365	971	85
1992..	822	92	145	607	2 246	100
number, 1997..	632 845	2 702	28 037	32 205	424 503	22 373
1992..	396 658	3 262	48 107	81 418	839 453	22 007
Hogs and pigs sold .....	farms, 1997.. 460	74	87	335	1 022	84
1992..	862	75	151	611	2 430	100
number, 1997..	1 444 335	8 273	59 859	82 732	1 015 387	36 048
1992..	862 472	6 648	116 838	175 372	1 816 182	45 626
Feeder pigs .....	farms, 1997.. 100	26	24	50	106	12
1992..	193	24	37	135	401	10
number, 1997..	366 716	3 448	(D)	32 723	143 847	3 288
1992..	111 218	3 486	26 696	35 475	251 406	3 812

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Idaho	Illinois	Indiana	Iowa	Kansas	Kentucky
<b>TYPE OF ORGANIZATION—Con.</b>						
Corporation:						
Family held .....	farms, 1997.. 1 176	2 504	2 439	5 314	2 136	795
	1992.. 1 063	1 939	2 175	4 345	1 882	655
	acres, 1997.. 2 149 469	2 277 513	1 911 139	3 925 095	4 515 471	450 570
	1992.. 2 196 178	1 621 215	1 602 979	2 971 767	3 982 290	387 869
Other than family held .....	farms, 1997.. 86	179	169	294	141	103
	1992.. 93	182	152	305	156	118
	acres, 1997.. 111 257	88 032	62 891	114 473	192 992	59 240
	1992.. 101 475	94 100	62 026	124 440	168 256	40 742
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ....	farms, 1997.. 121	371	167	309	338	142
	1992.. 80	351	162	316	243	167
	acres, 1997.. 556 026	143 107	72 702	112 322	383 664	78 413
	1992.. 1 052 169	126 207	56 423	109 903	282 561	65 357
<b>1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM</b>						
Oilseed and grain farming (1111) .....	2 661	39 910	21 680	43 338	23 571	3 720
Vegetable and melon farming (1112) .....	898	216	249	81	53	129
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) .....	99	110	124	46	22	42
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) .....	251	857	604	365	250	418
Other crop farming (1119) .....	2 857	890	1 693	1 671	1 775	20 612
Tobacco farming (11191) .....	—	—	616	—	4	18 297
Cotton farming (11192) .....	—	—	—	—	6	—
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) .....	2 857	890	1 077	1 671	1 765	2 315
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) .....	3 575	1 852	1 813	5 431	10 132	7 376
Cattle feedlots (112112) .....	178	1 052	757	3 128	930	392
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) .....	918	1 444	1 832	2 654	749	1 988
Hog and pig farming (1122) .....	51	2 814	2 868	8 827	794	389
Poultry and egg production (1123) .....	22	102	521	265	75	295
Sheep and goat farming (1124) .....	118	39	59	185	74	15
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) .....	311	499	405	1 155	365	795
<b>LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY</b>						
Cattle and calves inventory .....	farms, 1997.. 7 035	16 345	12 402	30 503	24 865	24 913
	1992.. 7 827	19 315	14 649	36 153	27 162	28 072
	number, 1997.. 1 812 427	1 289 992	803 565	3 483 198	6 243 695	1 937 673
	1992.. 1 723 653	1 468 769	935 989	3 817 365	5 824 056	2 022 667
Cows and heifers that had calved .....	farms, 1997.. 5 840	13 168	9 678	24 608	20 725	22 680
	1992.. 6 411	15 504	11 443	28 649	22 376	25 360
	number, 1997.. 777 767	509 310	323 606	1 169 719	1 413 551	999 241
	1992.. 707 746	533 992	353 030	1 250 948	1 395 996	1 022 414
Beef cows .....	farms, 1997.. 4 996	11 480	7 207	21 355	20 054	20 803
	1992.. 5 284	13 125	8 324	24 181	21 346	22 633
	number, 1997.. 512 450	382 139	193 482	948 135	1 332 222	855 513
	1992.. 526 582	382 978	209 871	992 696	1 311 560	838 300
Milk cows .....	farms, 1997.. 1 147	2 038	2 733	4 016	1 225	2 784
	1992.. 1 641	2 812	3 439	5 629	1 845	4 089
	number, 1997.. 265 317	127 171	130 124	221 584	81 329	143 728
	1992.. 181 164	151 014	143 159	258 252	84 436	184 114
Heifers and heifer calves .....	farms, 1997.. 5 726	12 317	9 219	23 326	19 435	19 331
	number, 1997.. 527 260	365 481	236 868	988 644	1 963 436	435 477
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves .....	farms, 1997.. 6 012	14 158	10 531	26 719	22 109	21 757
	number, 1997.. 507 470	415 201	243 091	1 324 835	2 866 708	502 955
Cattle and calves sold .....	farms, 1997.. 7 119	16 292	12 272	31 130	25 514	25 246
	1992.. 7 943	19 269	14 457	36 841	27 865	28 247
	number, 1997.. 1 537 894	887 266	590 195	2 808 143	8 163 049	1 176 436
	1992.. 1 608 992	1 074 248	691 098	3 161 256	7 606 998	1 092 869
Calves .....	farms, 1997.. 2 612	6 481	5 663	10 211	8 946	16 882
	number, 1997.. 224 240	156 659	219 947	340 959	401 438	411 780
Cattle .....	farms, 1997.. 6 249	13 372	9 865	26 545	21 901	17 892
	1992.. 7 138	16 377	11 972	32 117	24 011	21 002
	number, 1997.. 1 313 654	730 607	370 248	2 467 184	7 761 611	764 656
	1992.. 1 390 363	898 413	423 225	2 811 769	7 204 798	690 706
Fattened on grain and concentrates .....	farms, 1997.. 513	6 255	4 443	11 918	2 384	1 197
	number, 1997.. 631 108	443 506	171 140	1 641 320	5 280 380	50 308
Hogs and pigs inventory .....	farms, 1997.. 292	6 194	5 382	16 440	2 195	1 186
	1992.. 556	11 491	9 692	29 642	4 509	3 037
	number, 1997.. 24 810	4 656 149	3 946 202	14 619 553	1 574 706	556 148
	1992.. 60 794	5 581 092	4 544 116	14 050 208	1 551 305	750 900
Used or to be used for breeding .....	farms, 1997.. 136	4 574	4 023	10 335	1 487	846
	1992.. 282	8 762	7 428	21 001	3 080	2 243
	number, 1997.. 3 536	544 693	475 663	1 359 667	188 020	65 048
	1992.. 7 134	685 599	546 184	1 605 139	186 512	100 763
Other .....	farms, 1997.. 267	5 959	5 122	15 973	2 094	1 110
	1992.. 536	11 042	9 265	28 785	4 336	2 839
	number, 1997.. 21 274	4 111 456	3 470 539	13 259 886	1 386 686	491 100
	1992.. 53 660	4 895 493	3 997 932	12 445 069	1 364 793	650 137
Hogs and pigs sold .....	farms, 1997.. 252	6 520	5 610	17 516	2 290	1 117
	1992.. 483	12 125	10 165	31 589	4 863	2 971
	number, 1997.. 39 358	9 346 666	7 555 519	27 468 666	3 170 661	1 091 303
	1992.. 95 961	10 239 394	8 654 663	26 677 632	2 945 501	1 419 442
Feeder pigs .....	farms, 1997.. 41	867	971	2 235	356	182
	1992.. 108	2 258	2 327	6 381	1 064	761
	number, 1997.. 7 212	1 116 470	1 060 341	4 469 004	1 044 036	200 052
	1992.. 11 339	1 384 034	1 223 314	4 891 369	535 206	310 939

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 12. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Louisiana	Maine	Maryland	Massachusetts	Michigan	Minnesota
<b>TYPE OF ORGANIZATION—Con.</b>						
<b>Corporation:</b>						
Family held .....	farms, 1997.. 843	301	556	416	1 304	2 007
	1992.. 771	268	491	380	1 058	1 678
	acres, 1997.. 790 078	169 015	274 394	82 843	807 850	1 996 597
	1992.. 776 889	166 213	254 745	66 967	599 073	1 513 316
Other than family held .....	farms, 1997.. 74	30	39	49	110	186
	1992.. 94	24	49	46	96	134
	acres, 1997.. 182 129	8 960	6 720	7 247	35 530	87 321
	1992.. 155 737	12 032	10 025	14 612	41 559	76 151
<b>Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ....</b>						
	farms, 1997.. 89	24	47	53	94	141
	1992.. 89	18	45	32	78	120
	acres, 1997.. 86 046	15 294	29 192	12 854	47 971	67 658
	1992.. 94 053	13 128	27 170	14 695	43 243	49 616
<b>1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM</b>						
Oilseed and grain farming (1111) .....	2 994	23	1 677	38	9 589	24 639
Vegetable and melon farming (1112) .....	229	564	288	442	961	444
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) .....	82	358	72	606	1 666	141
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) .....	356	349	448	603	1 632	640
Other crop farming (1119) .....	1 944	273	720	313	2 033	3 318
Tobacco farming (11191) .....	—	—	361	46	—	—
Cotton farming (11192) .....	1 081	—	—	—	—	—
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) .....	863	273	359	267	2 033	3 318
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) .....	2 553	110	440	51	1 216	4 027
Cattle feedlots (112112) .....	50	23	118	6	745	1 523
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) .....	593	528	885	327	3 136	7 928
Hog and pig farming (1122) .....	38	15	95	43	789	3 343
Poultry and egg production (1123) .....	373	59	1 036	48	122	524
Sheep and goat farming (1124) .....	6	13	27	5	73	155
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) .....	364	78	265	105	659	599
<b>LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY</b>						
Cattle and calves inventory .....	farms, 1997.. 4 419	863	2 288	608	8 675	21 848
	1992.. 4 525	1 003	2 559	709	9 910	25 911
	number, 1997.. 596 293	86 950	225 109	52 002	920 571	2 222 652
	1992.. 576 155	89 802	242 238	58 526	1 010 071	2 385 557
Cows and heifers that had calved .....	farms, 1997.. 4 157	780	1 978	536	6 386	17 278
	1992.. 4 317	906	2 177	632	7 386	20 654
	number, 1997.. 384 329	46 513	117 766	29 288	372 375	869 018
	1992.. 361 611	47 644	127 022	33 921	389 796	919 966
Beef cows .....	farms, 1997.. 3 654	298	1 107	220	3 015	9 127
	1992.. 3 640	311	1 121	239	2 923	9 137
	number, 1997.. 320 260	6 082	33 076	2 782	72 814	328 388
	1992.. 283 620	5 255	32 497	3 323	73 788	312 002
Milk cows .....	farms, 1997.. 680	555	1 004	367	3 669	9 337
	1992.. 857	679	1 222	468	4 818	13 045
	number, 1997.. 64 069	40 431	84 690	26 506	299 561	540 630
	1992.. 77 991	42 389	94 525	30 598	316 008	607 964
Heifers and heifer calves .....	farms, 1997.. 3 456	753	1 828	481	6 314	16 873
	number, 1997.. 122 629	34 168	74 149	19 590	296 401	668 129
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves .....	farms, 1997.. 3 796	519	1 703	372	7 270	18 205
	1992.. 89 335	6 269	33 194	3 124	251 795	685 505
Cattle and calves sold .....	farms, 1997.. 4 491	841	2 248	563	8 574	22 169
	1992.. 4 550	973	2 499	662	9 840	26 124
	number, 1997.. 313 674	32 822	122 233	21 630	495 835	1 266 139
	1992.. 280 779	35 595	118 400	26 422	553 909	1 324 596
Calves .....	farms, 1997.. 3 705	616	1 445	410	4 171	9 719
	number, 1997.. 183 085	17 362	48 023	12 178	153 138	288 183
Cattle .....	farms, 1997.. 3 037	746	1 875	499	7 321	19 066
	1992.. 3 263	901	2 198	584	8 851	23 282
	number, 1997.. 130 589	15 460	74 210	9 452	342 697	977 956
	1992.. 112 360	17 310	61 179	12 269	405 397	1 049 666
Fattened on grain and concentrates .....	farms, 1997.. 102	99	433	32	3 065	7 356
	number, 1997.. 3 330	2 244	12 595	910	204 064	495 662
Hogs and pigs inventory .....	farms, 1997.. 147	99	370	141	1 777	6 525
	1992.. 225	125	580	143	2 925	11 344
	number, 1997.. 16 307	3 969	78 025	14 804	1 017 968	5 694 279
	1992.. 29 819	2 796	140 042	13 721	1 193 329	4 614 652
Used or to be used for breeding .....	farms, 1997.. 92	47	215	79	1 097	4 047
	1992.. 152	64	364	91	1 994	7 894
	number, 1997.. 3 343	(D)	10 060	1 703	127 056	605 974
	1992.. 4 811	614	20 977	2 045	170 420	546 569
Other .....	farms, 1997.. 131	87	350	130	1 678	6 315
	1992.. 196	112	539	136	2 806	10 872
	number, 1997.. 12 964	(D)	67 965	13 101	890 912	5 088 305
	1992.. 25 008	2 182	119 065	11 676	1 022 909	4 068 083
Hogs and pigs sold .....	farms, 1997.. 110	79	331	106	1 781	6 853
	1992.. 182	99	576	121	3 054	11 956
	number, 1997.. 23 830	7 006	145 736	20 117	2 191 214	12 921 651
	1992.. 50 063	7 364	282 296	22 201	2 252 910	9 065 914
Feeder pigs .....	farms, 1997.. 19	20	63	32	331	1 027
	1992.. 37	32	169	44	651	2 985
	number, 1997.. 2 491	2 495	33 372	2 805	353 461	1 636 139
	1992.. 5 240	5 028	85 501	4 578	328 821	1 901 052

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Mississippi	Missouri	Montana	Nebraska	Nevada	New Hampshire
<b>TYPE OF ORGANIZATION—Con.</b>						
Corporation:						
Family held . . . . . farms, 1997..	628	1 862	2 641	3 725	161	90
1992..	597	1 732	2 376	3 002	164	83
acres, 1997..	587 104	1 923 980	15 980 551	8 234 898	1 340 509	30 954
1992..	710 112	1 738 655	16 709 975	7 351 483	2 492 201	27 493
Other than family held . . . . . farms, 1997..	72	112	81	173	22	8
1992..	105	122	97	208	16	7
acres, 1997..	89 559	109 385	534 888	294 014	1 278 098	(D)
1992..	90 580	107 967	799 619	350 504	345 848	(D)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. . . . . farms, 1997..	50	318	151	263	68	20
1992..	58	208	121	227	38	17
acres, 1997..	87 353	171 141	1 604 803	503 481	1 476 574	(D)
1992..	76 720	123 276	1 636 665	556 653	1 246 499	(D)
<b>1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM</b>						
Oilseed and grain farming (1111) . . . . .	2 170	15 822	5 225	23 978	11	14
Vegetable and melon farming (1112) . . . . .	133	132	87	60	14	100
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) . . . . .	82	100	32	9	4	81
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) . . . . .	242	470	150	174	24	221
Other crop farming (1119) . . . . .	1 536	2 858	1 489	1 735	536	195
Tobacco farming (11191) . . . . .	—	147	—	—	—	—
Cotton farming (11192) . . . . .	1 223	500	—	—	—	—
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) . . . . .	313	2 211	1 489	1 735	536	195
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) . . . . .	3 488	17 448	7 020	8 440	731	32
Cattle feedlots (112112) . . . . .	155	946	133	2 077	26	4
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) . . . . .	417	2 546	127	596	40	220
Hog and pig farming (1122) . . . . .	117	1 899	78	2 235	7	16
Poultry and egg production (1123) . . . . .	1 665	918	19	50	2	18
Sheep and goat farming (1124) . . . . .	4	62	267	61	15	14
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) . . . . .	457	677	324	490	56	53
<b>LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY</b>						
Cattle and calves inventory . . . . . farms, 1997..	5 892	31 496	10 419	24 069	1 059	384
1992..	6 479	33 811	10 347	25 620	1 011	426
number, 1997..	734 812	3 426 746	2 542 226	6 586 677	502 907	38 554
1992..	751 838	3 344 676	2 574 763	5 833 199	508 302	42 487
Cows and heifers that had calved . . . . . farms, 1997..	5 446	28 779	9 915	20 356	945	338
1992..	6 113	30 795	9 762	21 487	928	389
number, 1997..	404 978	1 710 140	1 532 695	1 962 961	292 368	20 957
1992..	418 283	1 655 036	1 488 370	1 885 980	279 880	22 787
Beef cows . . . . . farms, 1997..	5 122	26 807	9 799	19 743	904	143
1992..	5 564	27 966	9 573	20 510	873	131
number, 1997..	360 137	1 538 003	1 515 010	1 895 135	267 564	1 634
1992..	355 055	1 441 346	1 466 435	1 803 035	258 208	1 321
Milk cows . . . . . farms, 1997..	463	3 291	501	1 231	105	241
1992..	803	4 554	816	1 949	156	307
number, 1997..	44 841	172 137	17 685	67 826	24 824	19 323
1992..	63 228	213 690	21 935	82 945	21 672	21 466
Heifers and heifer calves . . . . . farms, 1997..	4 771	25 503	8 401	19 021	839	327
number, 1997..	168 857	819 894	582 205	2 017 566	108 969	15 673
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves . . . . . farms, 1997..	5 235	28 535	9 318	21 107	908	255
number, 1997..	160 977	896 712	427 326	2 606 150	101 550	1 924
Cattle and calves sold . . . . . farms, 1997..	6 015	32 271	10 550	24 536	1 056	369
1992..	6 545	34 487	10 483	26 170	1 017	409
number, 1997..	440 831	2 118 838	1 620 743	7 090 392	289 704	14 131
1992..	435 849	2 023 963	1 649 635	6 195 459	312 537	18 130
Calves . . . . . farms, 1997..	4 792	17 874	3 152	8 171	588	269
number, 1997..	207 062	612 495	216 894	459 617	98 865	8 058
Cattle . . . . . farms, 1997..	4 131	25 541	9 671	20 954	835	295
1992..	4 702	28 084	9 561	22 438	867	381
number, 1997..	233 769	1 506 343	1 403 849	6 630 775	190 839	6 073
1992..	231 877	1 423 730	1 380 218	5 760 275	206 408	8 045
Fattened on grain and concentrates . . . . . farms, 1997..	256	2 910	470	5 269	56	32
number, 1997..	9 067	203 904	97 100	4 849 346	30 902	297
Hogs and pigs inventory . . . . . farms, 1997..	229	4 089	428	5 584	44	83
1992..	481	8 767	750	9 850	59	97
number, 1997..	211 744	3 525 056	174 503	3 432 166	6 915	3 348
1992..	149 158	2 831 458	217 220	4 147 129	6 600	2 672
Used or to be used for breeding . . . . . farms, 1997..	125	3 076	274	3 493	25	32
1992..	330	7 033	528	6 791	27	54
number, 1997..	31 024	383 367	17 430	409 897	754	528
1992..	19 907	379 203	23 428	494 525	1 341	663
Other . . . . . farms, 1997..	208	3 889	401	5 410	40	74
1992..	451	8 228	712	9 457	56	83
number, 1997..	180 720	3 141 689	157 073	3 022 269	6 161	2 820
1992..	129 251	2 452 255	193 792	3 652 604	5 259	2 009
Hogs and pigs sold . . . . . farms, 1997..	204	4 156	406	5 840	33	48
1992..	442	9 160	743	10 421	43	65
number, 1997..	752 035	8 511 171	290 311	7 587 820	6 520	11 957
1992..	264 027	5 409 133	355 906	8 347 957	22 885	6 963
Feeder pigs . . . . . farms, 1997..	28	685	78	817	9	11
1992..	88	2 390	160	2 163	8	23
number, 1997..	56 602	2 454 558	23 123	1 621 802	1 772	(D)
1992..	29 729	1 145 175	39 813	1 985 744	812	2 853

See footnotes at end of table.



Table 12. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	New Jersey	New Mexico	New York	North Carolina	North Dakota	Ohio
<b>TYPE OF ORGANIZATION—Con.</b>						
Corporation:						
Family held .....	486	600	1 177	1 668	486	1 479
farms, 1997..						
acres, 1997..	118 655	7 373 242	565 038	1 124 120	1 083 818	855 307
farms, 1992..	128 136	7 699 259	570 942	835 667	646 618	769 166
Other than family held .....	52	55	100	127	21	123
farms, 1997..						
acres, 1997..	12 638	1 063 367	49 835	57 069	25 282	46 820
farms, 1992..	8 549	1 113 855	56 391	52 049	25 529	43 462
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ....	36	147	98	91	119	210
farms, 1997..						
acres, 1997..	18 331	8 590 667	52 608	48 572	766 838	90 645
farms, 1992..	10 828	8 163 387	33 957	61 936	515 431	71 004
<b>1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM</b>						
Oilseed and grain farming (1111) .....	520	452	1 468	2 275	14 349	20 691
Vegetable and melon farming (1112) .....	793	195	1 084	503	156	599
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) .....	223	190	1 123	274	3	221
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) .....	1 184	100	1 574	1 625	60	1 500
Other crop farming (1119) .....	253	1 070	1 842	9 559	1 311	2 638
Tobacco farming (11191) .....	—	—	—	7 440	—	831
Cotton farming (11192) .....	—	129	—	705	—	—
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) .....	253	941	1 842	1 414	1 311	1 807
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) .....	49	2 965	1 314	2 420	5 559	2 211
Cattle feedlots (112112) .....	25	68	156	114	281	1 118
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) .....	205	157	7 817	591	654	3 732
Hog and pig farming (1122) .....	33	15	116	1 642	152	1 760
Poultry and egg production (1123) .....	46	19	105	3 411	25	582
Sheep and goat farming (1124) .....	9	118	88	22	94	118
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) .....	207	127	455	414	279	704
<b>LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY</b>						
Cattle and calves inventory .....	574	3 983	10 791	8 175	11 859	14 376
farms, 1997..						
number, 1997..	732	4 310	12 365	8 390	13 015	16 073
farms, 1992..	45 034	1 568 837	1 346 953	634 226	1 740 699	1 052 335
number, 1992..	57 552	1 492 465	1 376 009	604 729	1 673 563	1 140 834
Cows and heifers that had calved .....	485	3 401	9 646	7 404	11 183	10 823
farms, 1997..						
number, 1997..	609	3 655	11 241	7 621	12 167	12 140
farms, 1992..	24 457	741 150	745 154	341 462	936 721	437 562
number, 1992..	30 364	687 330	757 241	321 754	884 416	460 747
Beef cows .....	293	3 240	2 295	6 894	10 711	6 501
farms, 1997..						
number, 1997..	325	3 504	2 092	6 834	11 331	6 463
farms, 1992..	6 537	525 774	46 455	264 041	882 852	176 868
number, 1992..	6 645	577 458	37 748	223 600	809 778	167 099
Milk cows .....	246	303	8 186	750	1 118	4 802
farms, 1997..						
number, 1997..	343	386	10 021	1 078	1 834	6 308
farms, 1992..	17 920	215 376	698 699	77 421	53 869	260 694
number, 1992..	23 719	109 872	719 493	98 154	74 638	293 648
Heifers and heifer calves .....	407	3 095	9 621	6 226	9 654	10 565
farms, 1997..						
number, 1997..	15 381	404 695	529 313	157 802	388 911	317 326
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves .....	375	3 507	5 996	6 838	10 701	11 651
farms, 1997..						
number, 1997..	5 196	422 992	72 486	134 962	415 067	297 447
Cattle and calves sold .....	541	4 039	10 789	7 998	12 107	14 170
farms, 1997..						
number, 1997..	663	4 414	12 401	8 030	13 181	15 946
farms, 1992..	18 658	1 269 000	584 201	316 145	1 027 983	615 502
number, 1992..	24 397	1 145 814	605 932	288 879	958 203	685 251
Calves .....	352	2 397	8 535	5 550	4 492	7 335
farms, 1997..						
number, 1997..	9 209	341 113	347 073	134 655	200 762	222 682
Cattle .....	427	3 142	8 311	5 520	10 623	11 618
farms, 1997..						
number, 1997..	601	3 650	11 170	6 067	11 788	13 868
farms, 1992..	9 449	927 887	237 128	181 490	827 221	392 820
number, 1992..	13 467	813 960	263 299	168 967	779 207	459 091
Fattened on grain and concentrates .....	108	147	734	409	1 008	5 027
farms, 1997..						
number, 1997..	1 848	295 083	24 083	14 753	82 018	204 374
Hogs and pigs inventory .....	137	103	679	2 194	680	4 282
farms, 1997..						
number, 1997..	224	121	962	2 851	1 645	6 935
farms, 1992..	20 971	4 237	72 296	9 613 609	195 227	1 676 492
number, 1992..	26 123	17 182	79 385	5 063 722	337 812	1 911 844
Used or to be used for breeding .....	53	47	295	841	404	2 819
farms, 1997..						
number, 1997..	102	64	441	1 929	1 100	4 756
farms, 1992..	1 958	682	9 848	986 749	23 445	186 443
number, 1992..	1 696	2 562	10 614	508 186	40 873	229 866
Other .....	127	93	636	2 145	635	4 062
farms, 1997..						
number, 1997..	212	108	914	2 737	1 568	6 618
farms, 1992..	19 013	3 555	62 448	8 626 860	171 782	1 490 049
number, 1992..	24 427	14 620	68 771	4 555 536	296 939	1 681 978
Hogs and pigs sold .....	122	80	464	2 127	710	4 448
farms, 1997..						
number, 1997..	190	100	698	2 817	1 737	7 309
farms, 1992..	37 990	5 798	159 248	36 418 631	372 363	3 499 241
number, 1992..	40 201	39 823	154 858	10 731 369	592 091	3 862 754
Feeder pigs .....	14	12	120	346	115	917
farms, 1997..						
number, 1997..	37	13	210	685	432	1 923
farms, 1992..	4 174	840	56 949	14 487 673	116 966	605 013
number, 1992..	9 400	883	53 507	2 888 253	136 447	838 867

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Oklahoma	Oregon	Pennsylvania	Rhode Island	South Carolina
<b>TYPE OF ORGANIZATION—Con.</b>					
Corporation:					
Family held .....	farms, 1997.. 979	1 655	803	70	407
.....	1992.. 887	1 268	676	56	354
.....	acres, 1997.. 2 003 301	3 627 533	295 062	(D)	278 427
.....	1992.. 1 764 654	3 069 868	253 263	(D)	294 402
Other than family held .....	farms, 1997.. 99	144	74	4	63
.....	1992.. 74	150	95	—	46
.....	acres, 1997.. 193 332	154 704	14 099	(D)	43 818
.....	1992.. 160 439	315 785	16 125	—	26 855
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ....	farms, 1997.. 265	148	99	4	36
.....	1992.. 221	103	71	1	53
.....	acres, 1997.. 412 231	1 145 809	38 209	(D)	30 645
.....	1992.. 350 639	687 227	40 145	(D)	38 341
<b>1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM</b>					
Oilseed and grain farming (1111) .....	5 916	1 021	3 429	6	1 017
Vegetable and melon farming (1112) .....	103	628	748	60	304
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) .....	126	1 713	619	22	128
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) .....	300	1 979	1 903	149	422
Other crop farming (1119) .....	2 314	2 579	3 015	31	1 827
Tobacco farming (11191) .....	—	—	188	—	940
Cotton farming (11192) .....	260	—	—	—	439
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) .....	2 054	2 579	2 827	31	448
Beef cattle ranching and farming (11211) .....	18 019	3 661	1 734	8	1 333
Cattle feedlots (11212) .....	481	127	1 069	2	69
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) .....	807	459	9 535	32	169
Hog and pig farming (1122) .....	306	61	818	8	184
Poultry and egg production (1123) .....	821	86	1 086	9	610
Sheep and goat farming (1124) .....	37	200	105	1	19
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) .....	454	497	515	15	178
<b>LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY</b>					
Cattle and calves inventory .....	farms, 1997.. 25 079	6 204	16 559	73	2 667
.....	1992.. 24 749	6 128	17 360	79	2 665
.....	number, 1997.. 4 513 509	1 388 317	1 500 939	4 193	283 685
.....	1992.. 4 060 050	1 302 210	1 525 734	4 618	279 709
Cows and heifers that had calved .....	farms, 1997.. 21 522	5 448	13 542	59	2 463
.....	1992.. 20 974	5 400	14 442	68	2 507
.....	number, 1997.. 1 572 321	700 299	711 502	2 602	156 182
.....	1992.. 1 445 483	652 521	704 583	2 887	155 943
Beef cows .....	farms, 1997.. 20 916	5 022	4 020	31	2 342
.....	1992.. 20 142	4 764	3 695	37	2 310
.....	number, 1997.. 1 486 786	614 375	92 174	390	131 911
.....	1992.. 1 356 977	554 573	81 603	363	124 548
Milk cows .....	farms, 1997.. 1 107	653	10 321	32	214
.....	1992.. 1 485	982	11 686	40	309
.....	number, 1997.. 85 535	85 924	619 328	2 212	24 271
.....	1992.. 88 506	97 948	622 980	2 524	31 395
Heifers and heifer calves .....	farms, 1997.. 19 789	5 058	13 312	53	2 138
.....	number, 1997.. 1 124 758	374 207	513 997	1 282	66 928
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves .....	farms, 1997.. 22 964	5 363	10 694	54	2 323
.....	number, 1997.. 1 816 430	313 811	275 440	309	60 575
Cattle and calves sold .....	farms, 1997.. 25 719	6 152	16 487	71	2 654
.....	1992.. 25 380	6 120	17 297	73	2 652
.....	number, 1997.. 4 011 125	908 537	796 531	1 895	149 317
.....	1992.. 3 692 702	835 974	893 965	2 063	138 225
Calves .....	farms, 1997.. 13 426	2 650	11 421	49	1 940
.....	number, 1997.. 616 826	173 873	392 924	1 054	71 816
Cattle .....	farms, 1997.. 20 880	5 316	13 053	59	1 888
.....	1992.. 21 150	5 542	15 223	66	2 072
.....	number, 1997.. 3 394 299	734 664	403 607	841	77 501
.....	1992.. 3 095 711	653 548	429 415	942	76 380
Fattened on grain and concentrates .....	farms, 1997.. 936	472	3 408	7	148
.....	number, 1997.. 954 137	150 011	160 377	(D)	8 721
Hogs and pigs inventory .....	farms, 1997.. 969	381	2 212	22	494
.....	1992.. 1 295	406	3 158	20	949
.....	number, 1997.. 1 671 149	25 800	1 087 497	1 932	293 418
.....	1992.. 232 009	48 766	1 048 805	5 226	303 378
Used or to be used for breeding .....	farms, 1997.. 587	179	1 038	16	338
.....	1992.. 815	229	1 614	15	710
.....	number, 1997.. 250 726	3 651	115 163	450	34 076
.....	1992.. 24 047	6 300	112 502	735	39 788
Other .....	farms, 1997.. 857	346	2 120	22	463
.....	1992.. 1 208	374	3 006	20	885
.....	number, 1997.. 1 420 423	22 149	972 334	1 482	259 342
.....	1992.. 207 962	42 466	936 303	4 491	263 590
Hogs and pigs sold .....	farms, 1997.. 822	321	2 054	22	471
.....	1992.. 1 196	372	3 088	18	958
.....	number, 1997.. 3 917 298	45 520	2 452 892	4 193	698 119
.....	1992.. 459 874	84 107	2 224 908	5 652	608 118
Feeder pigs .....	farms, 1997.. 257	72	410	7	41
.....	1992.. 344	115	748	3	167
.....	number, 1997.. 1 664 074	11 093	686 000	650	186 609
.....	1992.. 72 115	15 883	583 215	(D)	94 442

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	South Dakota	Tennessee	Texas	Utah	Vermont
<b>TYPE OF ORGANIZATION—Con.</b>					
Corporation:					
Family held .....	farms, 1997.. 1 097	342	3 543	592	191
acres, 1997.. 3 929 576	937	317	3 348	472	159
farms, 1992.. 3 301 675	228 945	227 310	13 622 367	1 679 324	98 190
Other than family held .....	farms, 1997.. 67	59	417	57	16
acres, 1997.. 176 103	66	63	504	63	12
farms, 1992.. 129 516	30 691	29 379	1 380 017	94 939	11 392
acres, 1992.. 129 516	129 516	29 379	1 619 458	315 288	10 364
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ....	farms, 1997.. 133	85	598	147	28
acres, 1997.. 2 971 612	123	99	666	91	16
farms, 1992.. 1 159 560	2 971 612	65 564	2 370 895	4 453 855	12 018
acres, 1992.. 1 159 560	1 159 560	59 197	3 389 829	1 127 145	11 038
<b>1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM</b>					
Oilseed and grain farming (1111) .....	11 122	2 823	8 214	479	36
Vegetable and melon farming (1112) .....	22	278	981	104	89
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) .....	5	72	708	100	69
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) .....	69	912	1 324	189	197
Other crop farming (1119) .....	1 454	6 017	11 655	1 259	416
Tobacco farming (11191) .....	—	4 316	—	—	—
Cotton farming (11192) .....	—	665	7 205	—	—
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) .....	1 454	1 036	4 450	1 259	416
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) .....	8 109	8 120	34 782	2 563	240
Cattle feedlots (112112) .....	845	374	1 043	168	20
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) .....	918	1 138	1 852	607	1 758
Hog and pig farming (1122) .....	756	358	384	53	17
Poultry and egg production (1123) .....	44	620	1 218	101	18
Sheep and goat farming (1124) .....	264	30	1 233	250	26
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) .....	460	546	1 585	311	79
<b>LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY</b>					
Cattle and calves inventory .....	farms, 1997.. 17 296	14 904	48 613	4 309	2 181
number, 1997.. 3 634 788	19 485	17 230	52 284	4 138	2 509
farms, 1992.. 3 701 121	3 634 788	1 422 473	12 100 072	840 902	292 276
number, 1992.. 3 701 121	15 707	13 628	11 192 790	792 524	293 966
Cows and heifers that had calved .....	farms, 1997.. 15 707	13 628	43 146	3 729	2 022
number, 1997.. 17 544	15 707	15 816	47 311	3 514	2 374
farms, 1992.. 1 722 325	17 544	703 718	4 372 310	438 613	168 931
number, 1992.. 1 681 992	1 722 325	743 268	4 436 333	403 514	174 124
farms, 1997.. 14 836	14 836	12 718	41 806	3 195	399
number, 1997.. 16 132	16 132	14 267	45 238	2 918	340
farms, 1992.. 1 626 745	16 132	594 058	4 002 549	345 989	6 415
number, 1992.. 1 564 885	1 626 745	593 693	4 046 666	323 499	6 050
Milk cows .....	farms, 1997.. 1 691	1 387	2 325	724	1 820
number, 1997.. 2 726	1 691	2 376	3 404	872	2 214
farms, 1992.. 95 580	2 726	109 660	369 761	92 624	162 516
number, 1992.. 117 107	95 580	149 575	389 667	80 015	168 074
Heifers and heifer calves .....	farms, 1997.. 14 053	12 100	40 247	3 382	1 953
number, 1997.. 911 536	14 053	318 298	3 319 365	216 671	110 931
farms, 1992.. 15 466	911 536	13 399	44 161	3 744	1 155
number, 1992.. 1 000 927	15 466	312 145	4 408 397	185 618	12 414
Cattle and calves sold .....	farms, 1997.. 17 670	15 203	49 510	4 371	2 172
number, 1997.. 19 870	17 670	17 369	53 254	4 191	2 530
farms, 1992.. 2 412 134	19 870	781 828	12 116 086	493 607	136 457
number, 1992.. 2 470 428	2 412 134	759 694	10 700 758	480 437	140 429
Calves .....	farms, 1997.. 6 195	10 497	33 285	2 013	1 835
number, 1997.. 401 688	6 195	300 906	1 916 033	128 047	85 728
Cattle .....	farms, 1997.. 15 237	11 554	39 227	3 675	1 783
number, 1997.. 17 678	15 237	13 238	42 595	3 647	2 305
farms, 1992.. 2 010 446	17 678	480 922	10 200 053	365 560	50 729
number, 1992.. 2 129 579	2 010 446	436 988	8 735 295	339 841	51 608
farms, 1997.. 2 766	2 129 579	781	1 748	432	82
number, 1997.. 552 988	2 766	23 298	6 048 656	74 343	3 253
Hogs and pigs inventory .....	farms, 1997.. 2 710	935	1 315	230	127
number, 1997.. 6 146	2 710	2 501	2 174	312	175
farms, 1992.. 1 392 082	6 146	309 521	521 882	289 969	2 358
number, 1992.. 1 957 598	1 392 082	560 673	401 018	37 774	2 218
Used or to be used for breeding .....	farms, 1997.. 1 818	701	752	115	48
number, 1997.. 4 451	1 818	1 926	1 365	164	86
farms, 1992.. 160 208	4 451	38 522	69 855	(D)	504
number, 1992.. 239 800	160 208	73 822	52 994	4 434	612
Other .....	farms, 1997.. 2 570	864	1 202	212	118
number, 1997.. 5 871	2 570	2 279	2 009	291	147
farms, 1992.. 1 231 874	5 871	270 999	452 027	(D)	1 854
number, 1992.. 1 717 798	1 231 874	486 851	348 024	33 340	1 606
Hogs and pigs sold .....	farms, 1997.. 2 882	905	1 091	193	70
number, 1997.. 6 499	2 882	2 501	1 920	274	99
farms, 1992.. 2 590 098	6 499	696 122	858 478	328 011	4 322
number, 1992.. 3 623 571	2 590 098	1 201 739	732 940	55 719	5 196
Feeder pigs .....	farms, 1997.. 481	182	215	44	17
number, 1997.. 1 426	481	791	515	61	31
farms, 1992.. 357 768	1 426	191 297	51 931	14 295	1 296
number, 1992.. 734 715	357 768	271 969	111 086	5 788	2 752

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Virginia	Washington	West Virginia	Wisconsin	Wyoming
<b>TYPE OF ORGANIZATION—Con.</b>					
Corporation:					
Family held .....	farms, 1997.. 1 093	2 252	154	2 302	767
.....	1992.. 882	1 863	127	2 109	701
.....	acres, 1997.. 765 494	3 093 650	99 882	1 502 458	9 561 884
.....	1992.. 653 640	2 576 141	83 841	1 330 122	8 404 240
Other than family held .....	farms, 1997.. 98	204	22	169	42
.....	1992.. 99	184	25	156	37
.....	acres, 1997.. 38 018	229 519	5 753	84 092	685 307
.....	1992.. 57 978	259 094	5 145	78 611	696 801
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ....	farms, 1997.. 95	106	25	154	110
.....	1992.. 100	98	27	128	76
.....	acres, 1997.. 60 024	1 375 885	15 831	65 613	2 247 807
.....	1992.. 63 748	1 324 628	18 798	48 338	2 344 710
<b>1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM</b>					
Oilseed and grain farming (1111) .....	1 332	2 941	110	7 420	464
Vegetable and melon farming (1112) .....	304	749	28	887	5
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) .....	216	3 896	63	418	1
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) .....	710	930	184	924	42
Other crop farming (1119) .....	3 693	1 862	330	2 752	835
Tobacco farming (11191) .....	2 430	—	113	62	—
Cotton farming (11192) .....	116	—	—	—	—
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) .....	1 147	1 862	217	2 690	835
Beef cattle ranching and farming (11211) .....	6 620	1 996	2 110	3 887	3 871
Cattle feedlots (11212) .....	378	106	120	1 326	103
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) .....	1 131	889	237	20 812	59
Hog and pig farming (1122) .....	102	63	30	852	19
Poultry and egg production (1123) .....	1 124	116	363	214	5
Sheep and goat farming (1124) .....	61	51	17	143	248
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) .....	468	461	83	622	128
<b>LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY</b>					
Cattle and calves inventory .....	farms, 1997.. 11 048	4 808	2 914	30 376	4 755
.....	1992.. 11 532	5 566	3 070	37 084	4 394
.....	number, 1997.. 1 258 653	1 083 706	263 413	3 274 242	1 641 043
.....	1992.. 1 270 643	1 141 909	262 195	3 711 492	1 388 440
Cows and heifers that had calved .....	farms, 1997.. 9 616	4 158	2 492	26 124	4 320
.....	1992.. 10 064	4 724	2 594	32 900	4 041
.....	number, 1997.. 605 648	497 296	124 328	1 496 727	842 751
.....	1992.. 610 336	497 127	126 576	1 665 889	734 604
Beef cows .....	farms, 1997.. 8 680	3 287	2 306	6 087	4 271
.....	1992.. 8 857	3 539	2 305	5 599	3 967
.....	number, 1997.. 484 908	250 686	106 660	162 643	836 641
.....	1992.. 471 678	255 329	104 084	146 174	727 205
Milk cows .....	farms, 1997.. 1 347	1 018	316	22 009	258
.....	1992.. 1 812	1 390	482	29 520	402
.....	number, 1997.. 120 740	246 610	17 668	1 334 084	6 110
.....	1992.. 138 658	241 798	22 492	1 519 715	7 399
Heifers and heifer calves .....	farms, 1997.. 8 753	3 825	2 199	26 330	3 878
.....	number, 1997.. 320 251	338 638	63 743	1 152 539	412 813
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves .....	farms, 1997.. 9 782	3 763	2 536	21 249	4 215
.....	1992.. 332 754	247 772	75 342	624 976	385 479
Cattle and calves sold .....	farms, 1997.. 11 408	4 835	3 070	30 743	4 868
.....	1992.. 11 765	5 572	3 186	37 416	4 526
.....	number, 1997.. 741 218	1 039 495	187 702	1 482 668	1 115 882
.....	1992.. 706 804	965 959	179 970	1 749 946	1 002 116
Calves .....	farms, 1997.. 6 332	2 076	1 609	20 189	2 010
.....	number, 1997.. 204 038	184 960	50 825	710 604	216 302
Cattle .....	farms, 1997.. 9 481	4 246	2 605	25 694	4 271
.....	1992.. 9 957	5 035	2 823	33 807	4 014
.....	number, 1997.. 537 180	854 535	136 877	772 064	899 580
.....	1992.. 495 645	795 272	131 237	927 511	766 020
Fattened on grain and concentrates .....	farms, 1997.. 803	406	274	6 503	280
.....	number, 1997.. 41 630	394 131	9 567	246 288	131 871
Hogs and pigs inventory .....	farms, 1997.. 575	295	191	2 733	141
.....	1992.. 1 128	469	288	5 013	204
.....	number, 1997.. 378 417	32 588	12 980	726 247	81 399
.....	1992.. 402 999	47 290	22 509	1 136 307	36 297
Used or to be used for breeding .....	farms, 1997.. 340	159	120	1 847	87
.....	1992.. 761	253	189	3 448	114
.....	number, 1997.. 39 337	4 163	1 790	99 881	12 896
.....	1992.. 45 504	6 160	2 817	145 823	4 154
Other .....	farms, 1997.. 536	259	168	2 569	124
.....	1992.. 1 072	433	265	4 738	196
.....	number, 1997.. 339 080	28 425	11 190	626 366	68 503
.....	1992.. 357 495	41 130	19 692	990 484	32 143
Hogs and pigs sold .....	farms, 1997.. 482	256	166	2 766	115
.....	1992.. 990	417	270	5 161	196
.....	number, 1997.. 704 498	64 502	21 645	1 507 021	225 453
.....	1992.. 702 441	83 150	45 102	2 184 482	57 506
Feeder pigs .....	farms, 1997.. 72	70	40	619	31
.....	1992.. 223	117	78	1 494	48
.....	number, 1997.. 50 567	8 581	3 223	408 451	1 942
.....	1992.. 93 325	16 776	15 430	566 691	14 037

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	United States	Alabama	Alaska	Arizona	Arkansas	California
<b>LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY—Con.</b>						
Sheep and lambs inventory . . . . . farms, 1997..	28 853	69	13	72	108	943
1992..	37 984	94	8	102	165	1 083
number, 1997..	6 869 121	3 983	1 153	136 296	3 720	737 578
1992..	9 416 633	4 326	1 839	238 368	6 385	792 700
Sheep and lambs sold . . . . . farms, 1997..	27 495	49	11	60	78	823
1992..	37 163	68	9	88	132	981
number, 1997..	6 661 585	1 875	800	61 762	2 609	533 604
1992..	9 517 029	2 616	(D)	95 056	5 299	633 242
Layers 20 weeks old and older inventory . . . . . farms, 1997..	24 029	541	17	86	855	692
1992..	31 074	622	14	90	965	766
number, 1997..	312 628 058	10 692 228	620	(D)	15 099 394	30 270 482
1992..	300 055 170	11 797 654	(D)	377 089	17 586 638	31 170 297
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold . . . . . farms, 1997..	20 827	2 465	2	7	3 617	157
1992..	20 829	2 442	1	2	3 638	176
number, 1997..	6 736 903 105	871 116 646	(D)	(D)	1 003 061 425	237 707 902
1992..	5 427 818 610	737 595 231	(D)	(D)	862 300 136	225 036 884
<b>SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED</b>						
Corn for grain or seed . . . . . farms, 1997..	374 655	2 179	—	121	779	923
1992..	422 313	2 974	—	72	534	706
acres, 1997..	69 036 120	215 513	—	40 013	183 466	255 758
1992..	68 130 485	257 086	—	15 253	93 754	148 445
bushels, 1997..	8 517 750 600	18 970 997	—	6 494 911	21 869 775	42 178 689
1992..	8 596 194 460	23 583 375	—	2 088 308	12 091 836	23 808 785
Corn for silage or green chop . . . . . farms, 1997..	109 745	201	—	121	33	1 890
1992..	131 662	272	—	78	49	1 629
acres, 1997..	5 605 723	16 189	—	16 857	3 418	312 262
1992..	5 916 850	21 643	—	7 059	3 258	216 948
tons, green, 1997..	86 975 750	185 059	—	452 858	41 399	7 419 017
1992..	83 234 512	286 367	—	169 757	49 460	4 940 244
Sorghum for grain or seed . . . . . farms, 1997..	45 348	86	—	70	832	74
1992..	62 995	303	—	64	2 188	52
acres, 1997..	8 352 412	5 213	—	13 930	129 860	(D)
1992..	10 638 759	23 242	—	7 062	341 241	7 019
bushels, 1997..	553 658 575	251 372	—	1 048 125	8 927 489	(D)
1992..	721 864 408	1 142 482	—	636 453	23 166 356	611 957
Wheat for grain . . . . . farms, 1997..	218 675	652	2	301	3 207	1 966
1992..	252 882	745	—	289	3 881	2 085
acres, 1997..	57 983 737	80 976	(D)	103 094	759 125	578 114
1992..	57 727 837	83 375	—	80 195	808 799	563 221
bushels, 1997..	2 180 839 075	3 279 036	(D)	9 112 861	35 236 523	42 254 428
1992..	2 171 796 362	3 387 176	—	6 810 613	35 045 407	39 245 823
Barley for grain . . . . . farms, 1997..	38 613	1	25	308	1	491
1992..	53 350	8	17	153	4	834
acres, 1997..	5 878 111	(D)	6 800	66 134	(D)	125 917
1992..	6 724 566	757	2 551	19 828	38	200 727
bushels, 1997..	333 658 166	(D)	159 966	6 652 660	(D)	7 386 563
1992..	393 253 608	29 240	131 187	1 947 011	2 052	12 057 153
Cotton . . . . . farms, 1997..	29 980	1 356	—	630	1 694	1 811
1992..	32 049	1 285	—	867	2 184	2 294
acres, 1997..	13 200 232	431 444	—	331 048	961 559	1 035 920
1992..	10 901 773	428 268	—	428 081	946 112	1 065 358
bales, 1997..	17 855 738	522 382	—	837 415	1 620 412	2 542 825
1992..	15 326 372	598 112	—	895 655	1 572 991	2 791 570
Tobacco . . . . . farms, 1997..	55 235	13	—	—	—	—
1992..	69 851	12	—	—	—	—
acres, 1997..	782 879	285	—	—	—	—
1992..	743 123	(D)	—	—	—	—
pounds, 1997..	1 661 470 792	533 592	—	—	—	—
1992..	1 558 255 523	(D)	—	—	—	—
Soybeans for beans . . . . . farms, 1997..	317 386	1 525	—	1	6 290	—
1992..	329 923	1 620	—	—	6 830	2
acres, 1997..	65 351 069	305 157	—	(D)	3 546 704	—
1992..	55 184 595	293 337	—	—	3 135 759	(D)
bushels, 1997..	2 482 517 552	7 671 125	—	(D)	102 678 023	—
1992..	2 021 639 881	8 573 135	—	—	98 602 169	(D)
Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes . . . . . farms, 1997..	7 709	91	38	23	15	252
1992..	9 697	144	32	26	30	243
acres, 1997..	1 352 110	5 898	764	6 370	116	43 410
1992..	1 345 528	10 214	596	(D)	183	46 440
cwt, 1997..	459 489 296	896 832	154 457	1 799 825	(D)	15 505 055
1992..	409 860 908	1 679 906	124 326	(D)	14 001	16 284 447
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) . . . . . farms, 1997..	482 703	7 068	116	799	9 823	6 282
1992..	519 546	7 014	86	781	9 832	6 373
acres, 1997..	49 745 283	475 706	18 186	238 805	815 075	1 639 208
1992..	46 815 808	438 602	(D)	183 940	741 615	1 463 553
tons, dry, 1997..	120 707 645	1 160 933	23 579	1 652 554	1 677 498	8 233 761
1992..	111 260 768	987 952	(D)	1 019 652	1 521 869	7 430 321
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) . . . . . farms, 1997..	37 903	481	27	251	337	3 680
1992..	42 096	692	24	296	356	3 090
acres, 1997..	3 729 935	18 751	292	131 089	14 022	1 208 217
1992..	3 712 991	23 112	220	118 001	13 797	1 015 621
Land in orchards . . . . . farms, 1997..	51 259	542	3	335	276	22 902
1992..	51 917	736	—	474	289	21 926
acres, 1997..	4 717 992	15 388	(D)	62 248	11 477	2 431 715
1992..	4 257 245	19 314	—	63 187	9 457	2 098 219

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Colorado	Connecticut	Delaware	Florida	Georgia	Hawaii
<b>LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY—Con.</b>						
Sheep and lambs inventory . . . . . farms, 1997..	711	69	29	84	91	28
1992..	875	87	37	86	110	25
number, 1997..	572 102	1 974	936	2 310	3 136	(D)
1992..	695 872	3 552	1 390	4 447	3 557	22 551
Sheep and lambs sold . . . . . farms, 1997..	706	54	24	57	65	16
1992..	899	68	25	61	81	21
number, 1997..	1 199 923	1 827	699	1 995	3 440	2 105
1992..	1 776 282	2 478	1 191	3 164	3 056	1 944
Layers 20 weeks old and older inventory . . . . . farms, 1997..	478	111	49	225	623	35
1992..	608	105	68	300	793	50
number, 1997..	3 574 294	3 748 709	387 957	11 589 123	16 284 962	712 377
1992..	3 774 591	3 655 938	509 169	9 291 492	20 318 895	913 430
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold . . . . . farms, 1997..	19	15	805	286	2 220	5
1992..	29	26	864	330	2 375	8
number, 1997..	8 166	341 732	223 298 115	105 677 252	1 013 296 041	478 552
1992..	(D)	942 699	223 328 135	97 826 108	749 001 857	1 201 202
<b>SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED</b>						
Corn for grain or seed . . . . . farms, 1997..	3 418	51	815	748	3 685	—
1992..	3 839	55	827	905	5 705	—
acres, 1997..	917 274	5 342	154 131	(D)	383 551	—
1992..	887 795	5 227	151 009	76 488	617 241	—
bushels, 1997..	129 931 917	599 464	15 470 680	(D)	39 387 802	—
1992..	125 732 633	621 380	17 847 100	5 920 036	58 752 006	—
Corn for silage or green chop . . . . . farms, 1997..	1 110	325	109	110	253	1
1992..	1 295	386	104	122	391	—
acres, 1997..	95 653	31 225	8 933	27 979	31 325	(D)
1992..	97 953	36 348	9 364	26 027	43 151	—
tons, green, 1997..	2 013 478	594 094	108 861	396 948	491 470	(D)
1992..	2 087 490	667 354	139 909	391 756	670 679	—
Sorghum for grain or seed . . . . . farms, 1997..	468	—	75	21	323	—
1992..	655	1	124	29	588	—
acres, 1997..	146 246	—	4 512	(D)	27 297	—
1992..	159 338	(D)	8 995	(D)	38 920	—
bushels, 1997..	5 232 594	—	279 315	(D)	1 296 818	—
1992..	6 196 446	(D)	721 345	(D)	1 668 809	—
Wheat for grain . . . . . farms, 1997..	4 822	2	586	166	1 861	—
1992..	4 912	5	521	159	2 038	—
acres, 1997..	2 473 120	(D)	74 186	15 832	292 586	—
1992..	2 331 502	74	60 080	14 151	285 822	—
bushels, 1997..	75 760 246	(D)	4 939 484	572 575	12 482 038	—
1992..	70 780 722	2 325	3 258 933	625 846	12 176 635	—
Barley for grain . . . . . farms, 1997..	621	—	230	—	27	—
1992..	980	1	297	—	59	—
acres, 1997..	83 830	—	32 183	—	(D)	—
1992..	113 538	(D)	37 100	—	3 022	—
bushels, 1997..	8 609 710	—	2 693 758	—	(D)	—
1992..	8 846 038	(D)	2 581 141	—	145 553	—
Cotton . . . . . farms, 1997..	—	—	—	330	4 034	—
1992..	—	—	—	215	1 959	—
acres, 1997..	—	—	—	(D)	1 364 609	—
1992..	—	—	—	41 625	430 993	—
bales, 1997..	—	—	—	(D)	1 761 699	—
1992..	—	—	—	57 194	668 253	—
Tobacco . . . . . farms, 1997..	—	72	—	168	1 135	—
1992..	—	40	—	202	1 552	—
acres, 1997..	—	(D)	—	6 844	40 999	—
1992..	—	1 449	—	6 864	40 206	—
pounds, 1997..	—	(D)	—	16 136 440	85 641 239	—
1992..	—	2 299 771	—	16 642 820	87 804 541	—
Soybeans for beans . . . . . farms, 1997..	14	2	912	348	2 445	1
1992..	18	2	971	351	3 492	—
acres, 1997..	1 621	(D)	217 276	39 740	339 450	(D)
1992..	2 088	(D)	222 266	47 215	495 296	—
bushels, 1997..	51 320	(D)	6 451 724	1 003 636	6 911 753	(D)
1992..	61 671	(D)	6 718 529	1 477 006	13 975 861	—
Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes . . . . . farms, 1997..	293	38	22	117	31	4
1992..	315	28	20	157	45	9
acres, 1997..	85 387	143	4 668	41 234	1 024	(D)
1992..	70 022	268	5 190	43 406	571	(D)
cwt, 1997..	28 072 363	35 919	903 943	8 812 258	221 819	(D)
1992..	21 613 003	55 950	1 174 950	10 617 118	99 613	(D)
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) . . . . . farms, 1997..	8 174	674	286	2 383	5 953	8
1992..	8 087	678	248	2 527	6 169	8
acres, 1997..	1 451 748	58 146	13 033	215 665	363 684	(D)
1992..	1 287 866	57 118	9 891	218 675	339 549	(D)
tons, dry, 1997..	3 752 131	124 149	32 163	600 407	955 209	(D)
1992..	3 216 805	138 397	26 426	572 878	896 400	(D)
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) . . . . . farms, 1997..	430	397	207	1 214	1 360	387
1992..	529	349	211	1 532	1 570	370
acres, 1997..	42 805	9 424	45 310	249 719	117 363	6 220
1992..	43 900	9 261	42 215	297 934	98 259	4 853
Land in orchards . . . . . farms, 1997..	254	115	12	4 689	1 476	1 017
1992..	304	143	15	4 539	1 632	716
acres, 1997..	5 292	2 929	(D)	933 231	138 371	32 627
1992..	7 665	3 729	1 246	834 170	124 339	32 343

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Idaho	Illinois	Indiana	Iowa	Kansas	Kentucky
<b>LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY—Con.</b>						
Sheep and lambs inventory . . . . . farms, 1997..	469	1 295	862	2 838	802	322
1992..	610	1 972	1 258	4 573	1 203	474
number, 1997..	259 060	47 318	32 039	220 520	102 051	13 811
1992..	324 559	78 885	44 547	332 212	176 029	26 557
Sheep and lambs sold . . . . . farms, 1997..	456	1 261	809	2 937	812	271
1992..	584	1 926	1 181	4 768	1 239	421
number, 1997..	280 185	43 356	29 667	280 163	95 588	10 587
1992..	263 758	79 432	44 331	527 476	188 520	22 151
Layers 20 weeks old and older inventory . . . . . farms, 1997..	235	705	781	1 059	879	583
1992..	344	1 034	1 005	1 638	1 214	959
number, 1997..	912 480	3 390 526	20 588 629	21 485 530	1 402 550	2 798 050
1992..	1 332 586	3 835 409	19 256 573	11 130 776	1 593 757	2 333 730
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold . . . . . farms, 1997..	26	56	129	325	38	221
1992..	23	57	129	440	31	88
number, 1997..	3 807	359 476	10 382 586	6 804 178	24 536	91 547 096
1992..	17 926	53 845	21 074 949	9 150 430	81 783	27 602 959
<b>SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED</b>						
Corn for grain or seed . . . . . farms, 1997..	649	43 853	26 009	58 151	10 415	8 931
1992..	691	49 306	29 982	67 125	9 087	13 059
acres, 1997..	40 788	10 637 002	5 401 784	11 541 650	2 490 965	1 064 533
1992..	37 254	10 657 442	5 713 094	12 409 950	1 739 807	1 128 500
bushels, 1997..	6 357 457	1 356 500 647	645 996 189	1 531 965 764	355 947 486	109 354 549
1992..	4 486 934	1 521 093 484	793 787 931	1 743 398 211	258 018 221	142 011 037
Corn for silage or green chop . . . . . farms, 1997..	989	3 613	3 048	8 237	1 723	2 839
1992..	1 052	4 824	3 718	9 384	1 748	3 539
acres, 1997..	78 250	117 407	98 919	239 445	116 473	102 272
1992..	57 450	162 138	107 666	258 408	104 412	101 757
tons, green, 1997..	1 973 683	1 869 577	1 593 950	3 963 117	2 031 525	1 408 851
1992..	1 224 405	2 624 005	1 895 998	4 065 550	1 794 957	1 690 036
Sorghum for grain or seed . . . . . farms, 1997..	2	1 003	129	47	18 931	117
1992..	6	2 365	191	101	21 310	243
acres, 1997..	(D)	74 717	13 027	1 121	3 039 368	7 206
1992..	400	191 661	16 733	5 481	2 889 081	15 772
bushels, 1997..	(D)	6 251 518	935 387	81 174	229 438 749	456 866
1992..	27 567	17 191 740	1 629 200	399 845	218 496 791	1 328 178
Wheat for grain . . . . . farms, 1997..	4 824	13 574	9 679	666	27 157	3 002
1992..	5 582	15 152	11 297	906	30 894	3 597
acres, 1997..	1 402 261	966 173	532 868	21 289	9 418 305	406 628
1992..	1 369 677	1 047 659	520 806	29 329	9 627 011	322 669
bushels, 1997..	108 465 177	53 169 779	28 703 750	882 060	402 839 032	21 579 431
1992..	93 535 129	52 964 016	24 292 951	1 158 460	321 634 091	16 120 482
Barley for grain . . . . . farms, 1997..	3 830	108	99	234	144	110
1992..	4 574	180	119	309	547	205
acres, 1997..	703 734	2 161	1 940	4 665	8 019	6 352
1992..	678 387	3 870	2 474	6 682	25 573	11 935
bushels, 1997..	53 919 010	118 833	105 984	252 584	327 761	449 035
1992..	48 025 705	218 638	138 029	354 579	1 056 189	727 514
Cotton . . . . . farms, 1997..	—	—	—	—	44	1
1992..	—	—	—	—	7	—
acres, 1997..	—	—	—	—	(D)	(D)
1992..	—	—	—	—	1 393	—
bales, 1997..	—	—	—	—	(D)	(D)
1992..	—	—	—	—	1 542	—
Tobacco . . . . . farms, 1997..	—	2	1 167	—	8	27 025
1992..	—	2	1 437	—	9	32 283
acres, 1997..	—	(D)	7 287	—	24	225 352
1992..	—	(D)	7 036	—	32	224 383
pounds, 1997..	—	(D)	15 188 332	—	47 602	458 087 882
1992..	—	(D)	13 963 852	—	45 208	470 997 357
Soybeans for beans . . . . . farms, 1997..	—	42 637	24 329	53 487	13 195	5 791
1992..	—	46 713	27 251	56 657	12 881	6 123
acres, 1997..	—	9 744 076	4 933 262	9 895 952	2 172 565	1 197 226
1992..	—	8 820 731	4 602 613	8 182 711	1 626 634	1 008 319
bushels, 1997..	—	413 161 795	208 333 338	443 766 784	77 640 265	40 830 661
1992..	—	370 090 708	190 984 613	350 513 154	55 687 025	37 143 785
Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes . . . . . farms, 1997..	1 364	49	77	76	34	170
1992..	1 589	60	120	96	56	357
acres, 1997..	394 866	4 332	4 012	1 454	905	875
1992..	371 762	4 705	3 983	1 630	823	1 544
cwt, 1997..	135 564 580	1 310 605	1 006 706	294 075	276 587	121 355
1992..	119 050 338	1 175 899	1 032 450	323 732	207 171	251 925
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) . . . . . farms, 1997..	7 592	16 649	12 385	30 341	21 842	24 412
1992..	7 837	20 068	13 872	37 408	24 044	26 824
acres, 1997..	1 164 390	693 900	483 373	1 438 060	2 291 890	1 523 036
1992..	964 720	785 665	513 799	1 628 082	2 239 943	1 438 417
tons, dry, 1997..	4 194 217	1 988 597	1 355 148	4 100 924	5 749 420	3 304 282
1992..	3 208 709	2 244 921	1 405 441	4 839 671	5 521 863	3 114 831
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) . . . . . farms, 1997..	533	906	757	511	225	597
1992..	682	1 388	846	583	244	769
acres, 1997..	37 565	65 834	29 282	11 747	2 637	3 726
1992..	50 509	98 446	32 632	14 061	3 436	5 648
Land in orchards . . . . . farms, 1997..	146	253	193	182	130	235
1992..	183	345	220	195	160	278
acres, 1997..	8 916	6 552	4 430	1 494	5 156	1 939
1992..	9 011	8 723	4 846	1 834	4 865	2 277

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Louisiana	Maine	Maryland	Massachusetts	Michigan	Minnesota
<b>LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY—Con.</b>						
Sheep and lambs inventory . . . . . farms, 1997..	68	88	185	116	568	1 219
1992..	100	112	197	115	611	1 746
number, 1997..	1 246	3 294	9 913	2 442	44 539	118 535
1992..	2 955	4 087	13 762	3 394	60 502	161 275
Sheep and lambs sold . . . . . farms, 1997..	43	70	139	78	500	1 231
1992..	73	91	167	79	588	1 777
number, 1997..	775	2 713	7 914	1 977	58 220	139 161
1992..	2 169	4 569	8 271	3 134	60 819	202 791
Layers 20 weeks old and older inventory . . . . . farms, 1997..	149	138	253	145	664	719
1992..	213	168	335	140	718	1 067
number, 1997..	1 920 055	5 009 234	4 111 984	547 506	4 888 242	11 918 254
1992..	1 738 927	4 402 358	3 816 052	478 733	4 560 993	12 597 581
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold . . . . . farms, 1997..	305	21	976	13	118	330
1992..	296	31	1 088	18	115	395
number, 1997..	123 130 982	196 685	256 925 193	(D)	361 540	28 416 916
1992..	115 257 802	633 070	257 201 910	123 829	373 304	36 782 007
<b>SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED</b>						
Corn for grain or seed . . . . . farms, 1997..	1 331	31	2 741	73	13 357	34 376
1992..	1 149	29	3 473	73	14 270	38 259
acres, 1997..	409 804	3 582	395 005	4 834	2 068 726	6 174 919
1992..	266 746	2 639	439 739	4 591	2 137 034	6 026 370
bushels, 1997..	47 863 162	382 036	36 177 236	581 858	234 140 282	779 173 465
1992..	30 891 809	259 595	51 377 034	473 850	220 432 118	662 231 971
Corn for silage or green chop . . . . . farms, 1997..	104	307	1 196	323	4 162	11 489
1992..	143	389	1 370	401	5 148	14 182
acres, 1997..	9 459	27 303	90 091	21 827	270 444	425 152
1992..	12 470	27 813	70 563	24 381	293 054	507 093
tons, green, 1997..	132 109	443 703	836 038	431 351	3 903 061	6 341 694
1992..	176 456	448 725	1 142 556	449 097	3 597 191	6 180 747
Sorghum for grain or seed . . . . . farms, 1997..	360	—	205	—	10	35
1992..	818	—	204	3	11	22
acres, 1997..	78 170	—	13 709	—	457	2 156
1992..	176 654	—	11 775	(D)	(D)	1 243
bushels, 1997..	5 541 414	—	879 816	—	17 857	105 609
1992..	11 621 857	—	958 736	(D)	(D)	78 550
Wheat for grain . . . . . farms, 1997..	482	12	2 046	—	7 618	8 774
1992..	616	9	2 351	1	9 535	11 592
acres, 1997..	96 925	544	195 101	—	479 329	2 363 470
1992..	116 449	406	182 528	(D)	537 010	2 572 897
bushels, 1997..	3 701 778	32 776	12 513 950	—	27 562 141	73 910 271
1992..	4 370 689	13 742	10 014 491	(D)	27 504 640	125 104 874
Barley for grain . . . . . farms, 1997..	1	184	893	—	518	3 609
1992..	—	128	1 144	2	586	4 822
acres, 1997..	(D)	27 931	46 444	—	17 861	424 669
1992..	—	12 556	61 384	(D)	19 726	583 789
bushels, 1997..	(D)	1 760 771	3 444 337	—	987 190	21 615 173
1992..	—	985 635	4 156 389	(D)	1 044 345	42 092 242
Cotton . . . . . farms, 1997..	1 515	—	—	—	—	—
1992..	2 337	—	—	—	—	—
acres, 1997..	645 732	—	—	—	—	—
1992..	822 018	—	—	—	—	—
bales, 1997..	968 830	—	—	—	—	—
1992..	1 214 973	—	—	—	—	—
Tobacco . . . . . farms, 1997..	—	—	488	66	3	—
1992..	2	—	581	25	—	—
acres, 1997..	—	—	7 249	(D)	(D)	—
1992..	(D)	—	7 187	(D)	—	—
pounds, 1997..	—	—	11 225 357	(D)	(D)	—
1992..	(D)	—	10 393 300	(D)	—	—
Soybeans for beans . . . . . farms, 1997..	3 158	17	2 644	7	10 352	29 238
1992..	3 416	—	2 881	—	9 875	30 477
acres, 1997..	1 248 948	(D)	497 191	214	1 643 475	6 131 340
1992..	1 096 750	—	485 858	—	1 245 826	4 996 314
bushels, 1997..	35 918 701	(D)	14 883 015	8 270	60 817 299	232 439 539
1992..	32 977 507	—	15 779 882	—	39 581 642	160 268 682
Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes . . . . . farms, 1997..	26	504	84	71	263	285
1992..	31	662	93	75	374	386
acres, 1997..	184	72 865	2 176	2 951	44 811	72 293
1992..	359	87 321	1 621	3 479	46 885	85 037
cwt, 1997..	22 384	19 460 548	520 598	787 946	13 621 661	18 839 277
1992..	57 354	24 941 311	310 379	805 265	13 163 494	17 992 536
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) . . . . . farms, 1997..	3 150	1 082	2 572	844	10 444	23 422
1992..	3 288	1 219	2 711	902	11 074	26 467
acres, 1997..	260 289	152 662	163 586	68 692	970 029	1 764 130
1992..	251 254	148 687	163 863	71 838	986 503	1 743 869
tons, dry, 1997..	658 669	258 290	362 104	139 961	2 374 662	4 462 435
1992..	600 622	254 395	446 829	165 475	2 384 704	4 550 561
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) . . . . . farms, 1997..	210	350	655	691	1 816	2 556
1992..	267	312	712	645	2 017	2 970
acres, 1997..	4 839	11 196	34 976	15 480	126 299	218 333
1992..	6 523	9 563	34 641	15 510	134 806	231 713
Land in orchards . . . . . farms, 1997..	238	128	163	210	1 699	175
1992..	240	134	159	226	1 856	185
acres, 1997..	11 259	4 486	4 344	5 788	133 012	3 070
1992..	6 876	5 454	4 831	6 449	147 407	3 353

See footnotes at end of table.



Table 12. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Mississippi	Missouri	Montana	Nebraska	Nevada	New Hampshire
<b>LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY—Con.</b>						
Sheep and lambs inventory . . . . . farms, 1997..	68	904	1 304	1 075	136	75
1992..	87	1 232	1 587	1 426	144	76
number, 1997..	2 784	49 299	391 443	82 450	93 783	2 685
1992..	4 289	75 441	581 638	125 466	117 855	3 217
Sheep and lambs sold . . . . . farms, 1997..	47	857	1 325	1 086	127	62
1992..	59	1 211	1 655	1 486	131	64
number, 1997..	2 058	40 936	317 358	81 871	112 582	2 038
1992..	2 326	69 883	476 358	151 413	112 467	3 877
Layers 20 weeks old and older inventory . . . . . farms, 1997..	300	1 119	489	910	59	110
1992..	359	1 495	544	1 311	67	83
number, 1997..	5 317 316	7 123 545	285 554	9 815 900	1 278	176 453
1992..	5 268 407	6 829 568	544 020	6 507 193	10 487	165 054
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold . . . . . farms, 1997..	1 367	379	31	127	1	9
1992..	1 197	282	29	185	1	9
number, 1997..	554 915 035	202 960 725	110 993	706 167	(D)	469 885
1992..	388 126 919	82 982 015	46 536	1 861 951	(D)	(D)
<b>SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED</b>						
Corn for grain or seed . . . . . farms, 1997..	1 645	16 389	177	28 085	6	21
1992..	1 783	18 460	209	28 233	—	17
acres, 1997..	397 150	2 445 607	12 901	8 255 582	(D)	1 120
1992..	253 751	2 399 521	17 817	7 197 626	—	1 549
bushels, 1997..	43 412 894	272 130 782	1 614 575	1 053 413 323	(D)	121 002
1992..	23 008 153	304 854 768	1 840 917	927 659 316	—	179 165
Corn for silage or green chop . . . . . farms, 1997..	201	1 879	411	3 977	41	194
1992..	336	2 245	474	3 877	14	221
acres, 1997..	23 541	74 250	36 484	207 502	(D)	15 660
1992..	35 218	79 502	42 011	193 705	1 456	16 116
tons, green, 1997..	278 337	1 023 288	733 712	3 250 376	(D)	302 532
1992..	423 835	1 089 606	757 902	2 947 884	30 795	304 941
Sorghum for grain or seed . . . . . farms, 1997..	139	3 288	1	5 614	1	—
1992..	606	6 214	7	9 542	—	—
acres, 1997..	25 284	305 683	(D)	710 745	(D)	—
1992..	103 961	569 916	(D)	1 380 104	—	—
bushels, 1997..	1 640 192	26 514 083	(D)	55 704 164	(D)	—
1992..	7 118 737	51 982 934	(D)	120 404 925	—	—
Wheat for grain . . . . . farms, 1997..	654	11 081	7 489	9 185	73	—
1992..	945	14 582	7 747	11 592	51	—
acres, 1997..	153 999	1 032 538	5 569 597	1 740 497	19 034	—
1992..	177 170	1 274 238	4 829 152	1 749 115	9 787	—
bushels, 1997..	6 523 762	51 293 085	171 517 584	60 739 728	1 903 995	—
1992..	6 663 933	56 600 813	141 908 538	52 456 451	710 880	—
Barley for grain . . . . . farms, 1997..	—	85	4 243	128	46	2
1992..	1	193	5 594	173	31	2
acres, 1997..	—	2 609	1 088 260	7 052	4 572	(D)
1992..	(D)	5 043	1 154 426	8 194	4 509	(D)
bushels, 1997..	—	135 095	55 037 875	325 937	417 013	(D)
1992..	(D)	228 460	46 983 491	426 820	417 643	(D)
Cotton . . . . . farms, 1997..	1 620	838	—	—	—	—
1992..	2 996	999	—	—	—	—
acres, 1997..	965 186	388 273	—	—	—	—
1992..	1 326 827	312 606	—	—	—	—
bales, 1997..	1 713 514	553 801	—	—	—	—
1992..	2 069 443	499 678	—	—	—	—
Tobacco . . . . . farms, 1997..	—	364	—	—	—	—
1992..	—	315	—	—	—	—
acres, 1997..	—	2 509	—	—	—	—
1992..	—	1 626	—	—	—	—
pounds, 1997..	—	6 104 019	—	—	—	—
1992..	—	3 391 052	—	—	—	—
Soybeans for beans . . . . . farms, 1997..	3 251	20 605	—	20 202	—	4
1992..	3 736	22 014	2	19 715	—	—
acres, 1997..	1 941 698	4 585 140	—	3 328 434	—	141
1992..	1 620 478	4 094 588	(D)	2 255 432	—	—
bushels, 1997..	58 992 686	162 253 338	—	130 501 246	—	6 293
1992..	52 891 580	147 165 221	(D)	88 233 149	—	—
Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes . . . . . farms, 1997..	10	54	123	83	6	36
1992..	18	70	116	80	12	41
acres, 1997..	52	5 967	10 497	24 624	6 989	67
1992..	346	6 592	9 146	13 000	8 111	144
cwt, 1997..	2 404	1 454 032	3 381 020	9 369 452	2 959 194	10 461
1992..	26 035	1 774 899	2 779 578	3 686 914	3 035 277	29 119
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) . . . . . farms, 1997..	5 005	28 745	9 715	21 677	1 127	516
1992..	5 377	30 437	8 813	23 854	1 055	523
acres, 1997..	391 608	2 698 290	2 385 738	2 813 000	463 994	53 218
1992..	390 557	2 608 332	1 868 545	2 776 811	364 149	51 404
tons, dry, 1997..	955 406	5 370 012	4 537 219	5 943 444	1 428 544	108 591
1992..	884 245	4 897 614	3 507 029	5 884 937	1 044 722	102 279
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) . . . . . farms, 1997..	188	547	73	177	26	212
1992..	347	532	53	165	19	178
acres, 1997..	5 976	20 335	689	3 005	4 398	3 276
1992..	11 333	17 721	483	2 119	1 128	2 945
Land in orchards . . . . . farms, 1997..	250	346	58	63	14	98
1992..	327	284	40	59	14	91
acres, 1997..	6 387	11 642	537	608	246	3 033
1992..	10 720	9 270	556	443	184	3 298

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	New Jersey	New Mexico	New York	North Carolina	North Dakota	Ohio
<b>LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY—Con.</b>						
Sheep and lambs inventory .....						
farms, 1997..	138	337	482	182	753	1 553
1992..	127	441	532	196	1 167	1 938
number, 1997..	4 106	279 322	34 586	5 495	116 479	81 283
1992..	3 688	437 653	43 270	10 588	193 316	115 389
Sheep and lambs sold .....						
farms, 1997..	109	323	370	142	767	1 451
1992..	96	436	442	165	1 224	1 850
number, 1997..	4 897	195 127	29 924	3 948	99 965	75 328
1992..	3 969	278 983	38 063	7 875	173 787	95 237
Layers 20 weeks old and older inventory .....						
farms, 1997..	164	136	672	776	358	1 250
1992..	190	187	761	905	591	1 632
number, 1997..	2 062 381	(D)	3 755 014	12 290 883	193 390	26 088 861
1992..	1 597 353	(D)	3 739 514	14 317 615	239 541	19 293 351
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .....						
farms, 1997..	18	4	60	2 063	52	329
1992..	21	6	58	2 093	92	319
number, 1997..	35 858	(D)	1 301 459	591 237 381	187 402	41 117 974
1992..	89 463	1 176	1 034 941	498 947 375	30 639	25 233 810
<b>SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED</b>						
Corn for grain or seed .....						
farms, 1997..	727	245	4 707	6 628	2 772	25 772
1992..	764	281	4 824	9 206	3 293	28 820
acres, 1997..	84 836	79 721	568 971	798 574	578 044	3 307 531
1992..	79 512	71 845	506 393	978 104	593 164	3 375 395
bushels, 1997..	9 259 065	13 766 899	61 473 984	73 015 237	54 951 530	423 402 597
1992..	9 161 061	11 737 656	46 780 507	93 864 221	37 398 250	456 210 424
Corn for silage or green chop .....						
farms, 1997..	287	238	7 472	897	1 997	5 031
1992..	357	184	8 869	1 284	3 381	6 212
acres, 1997..	19 225	46 503	540 052	77 430	163 343	172 228
1992..	18 618	28 143	530 174	92 895	275 778	171 652
tons, green, 1997..	283 803	1 026 575	8 102 921	1 094 526	1 157 243	2 652 632
1992..	294 226	601 584	7 152 446	1 371 716	1 701 748	2 907 244
Sorghum for grain or seed .....						
farms, 1997..	18	459	2	149	26	15
1992..	21	522	12	268	19	31
acres, 1997..	1 189	186 093	(D)	7 926	(D)	449
1992..	729	177 948	189	12 603	1 429	1 829
bushels, 1997..	81 154	6 995 306	(D)	385 915	(D)	36 360
1992..	47 602	8 073 802	7 492	567 914	64 308	95 034
Wheat for grain .....						
farms, 1997..	456	623	1 667	5 154	18 241	16 591
1992..	457	788	1 826	5 637	21 314	19 834
acres, 1997..	36 838	259 568	117 925	604 677	10 771 801	967 130
1992..	27 724	335 331	112 649	473 429	10 508 186	1 034 952
bushels, 1997..	2 140 558	8 517 591	6 222 101	29 919 469	258 769 091	53 978 609
1992..	1 395 443	10 331 870	6 060 628	22 581 195	406 922 600	51 880 979
Barley for grain .....						
farms, 1997..	81	23	451	325	9 279	483
1992..	130	39	356	586	13 562	714
acres, 1997..	3 825	3 833	12 504	16 092	2 164 515	6 398
1992..	6 578	4 616	9 278	29 059	2 375 585	9 199
bushels, 1997..	279 045	239 205	680 625	1 074 009	98 240 743	362 952
1992..	423 163	374 205	466 307	1 745 456	142 256 519	623 318
Cotton .....						
farms, 1997..	—	410	—	2 204	—	—
1992..	—	401	—	1 917	—	—
acres, 1997..	—	67 622	—	676 008	—	—
1992..	—	52 823	—	356 223	—	—
bales, 1997..	—	112 776	—	914 583	—	—
1992..	—	74 292	—	444 017	—	—
Tobacco .....						
farms, 1997..	—	—	1	9 547	—	1 539
1992..	—	—	1	12 841	—	1 763
acres, 1997..	—	—	(D)	315 955	—	9 391
1992..	—	—	(D)	275 110	—	8 329
pounds, 1997..	—	—	(D)	696 713 446	—	18 432 008
1992..	—	—	(D)	590 292 239	—	16 697 236
Soybeans for beans .....						
farms, 1997..	663	3	898	7 861	3 332	23 915
1992..	807	5	569	9 923	2 785	24 733
acres, 1997..	111 336	157	98 660	1 243 207	1 060 214	4 022 229
1992..	124 170	545	47 104	1 233 009	630 131	3 619 712
bushels, 1997..	3 483 606	4 253	3 649 751	34 994 725	31 012 766	170 041 636
1992..	4 166 081	21 144	1 122 461	33 011 658	16 074 443	140 787 345
Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes .....						
farms, 1997..	68	25	430	205	267	170
1992..	67	22	439	362	423	180
acres, 1997..	2 492	9 382	23 766	18 598	109 747	5 106
1992..	3 420	9 522	28 585	18 244	139 474	5 833
cwt, 1997..	640 330	3 498 665	6 594 631	3 561 832	22 052 666	1 107 670
1992..	893 590	3 490 318	6 986 596	3 785 720	25 927 871	1 354 317
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) .....						
farms, 1997..	1 022	1 962	12 240	7 709	12 387	15 691
1992..	1 074	1 787	13 464	7 137	13 444	17 311
acres, 1997..	77 698	276 638	1 738 068	371 317	2 555 239	830 442
1992..	80 776	223 051	1 702 772	278 899	2 340 490	865 812
tons, dry, 1997..	169 712	1 129 353	3 546 923	832 512	3 601 881	2 163 356
1992..	185 807	852 877	3 808 526	624 395	3 138 368	2 373 571
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) .....						
farms, 1997..	1 082	366	2 018	1 330	83	1 444
1992..	1 226	473	1 937	1 670	81	1 443
acres, 1997..	62 113	38 079	167 316	47 548	782	43 936
1992..	62 658	51 438	136 929	53 636	763	52 486
Land in orchards .....						
farms, 1997..	232	413	1 421	423	25	466
1992..	252	480	1 619	547	27	564
acres, 1997..	12 017	27 272	92 605	10 982	92	9 586
1992..	14 984	24 894	103 330	14 807	43	12 143

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Oklahoma	Oregon	Pennsylvania	Rhode Island	South Carolina
<b>LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY—Con.</b>					
Sheep and lambs inventory . . . . . farms, 1997..	495	962	954	13	40
1992..	595	1 092	1 133	8	40
number, 1997..	47 581	227 904	41 956	(D)	788
1992..	76 457	308 103	51 100	115	1 082
Sheep and lambs sold . . . . . farms, 1997..	426	914	783	7	30
1992..	569	1 071	909	7	22
number, 1997..	39 432	278 613	37 627	106	588
1992..	63 305	372 282	40 898	57	(D)
Layers 20 weeks old and older inventory . . . . . farms, 1997..	700	353	1 642	29	151
1992..	827	403	1 903	21	190
number, 1997..	4 140 466	2 717 378	24 349 153	55 900	5 040 198
1992..	4 362 126	2 663 489	25 090 630	238 387	5 228 931
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold . . . . . farms, 1997..	572	68	680	1	348
1992..	473	89	667	4	277
number, 1997..	169 289 702	18 960 076	118 477 551	(D)	158 677 727
1992..	138 600 563	18 906 130	108 053 757	(D)	106 170 294
<b>SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED</b>					
Corn for grain or seed . . . . . farms, 1997..	668	220	13 836	4	2 141
1992..	711	129	15 141	11	2 501
acres, 1997..	149 938	26 929	919 760	24	283 103
1992..	122 631	13 661	942 182	128	289 463
bushels, 1997..	20 886 518	5 121 125	89 661 642	1 593	27 034 553
1992..	16 134 203	2 224 652	106 133 722	8 900	25 921 292
Corn for silage or green chop . . . . . farms, 1997..	194	324	11 322	42	156
1992..	187	359	11 889	48	228
acres, 1997..	23 012	21 304	470 978	(D)	19 194
1992..	18 775	22 519	376 490	2 464	22 233
tons, green, 1997..	388 563	528 794	6 229 567	(D)	269 923
1992..	307 463	517 273	5 982 237	42 973	316 886
Sorghum for grain or seed . . . . . farms, 1997..	2 350	—	90	1	52
1992..	1 861	—	134	—	103
acres, 1997..	410 623	—	2 622	(D)	3 591
1992..	273 733	—	4 876	—	5 475
bushels, 1997..	18 651 948	—	185 698	(D)	158 214
1992..	13 697 560	—	288 392	—	253 691
Wheat for grain . . . . . farms, 1997..	11 705	2 342	5 199	—	1 697
1992..	13 566	2 669	5 906	—	1 723
acres, 1997..	4 684 390	878 925	157 838	—	296 999
1992..	4 998 378	916 724	166 746	—	229 349
bushels, 1997..	138 313 075	54 518 806	8 152 962	—	14 181 675
1992..	134 095 056	46 206 909	8 074 396	—	10 123 792
Barley for grain . . . . . farms, 1997..	48	701	3 041	—	47
1992..	111	996	3 734	—	88
acres, 1997..	2 775	107 847	60 447	—	2 781
1992..	4 960	124 991	74 333	—	4 502
bushels, 1997..	112 114	7 499 107	3 922 231	—	161 441
1992..	206 061	7 691 391	5 023 802	—	237 776
Cotton . . . . . farms, 1997..	815	—	—	—	854
1992..	1 611	—	—	—	787
acres, 1997..	176 148	—	—	—	285 190
1992..	293 049	—	—	—	190 384
bales, 1997..	189 815	—	—	—	396 918
1992..	210 414	—	—	—	222 654
Tobacco . . . . . farms, 1997..	—	—	1 306	—	1 169
1992..	—	—	1 242	—	1 663
acres, 1997..	—	—	7 840	—	54 446
1992..	—	—	8 216	—	49 535
pounds, 1997..	—	—	16 896 914	—	124 912 756
1992..	—	—	15 308 853	—	103 620 060
Soybeans for beans . . . . . farms, 1997..	1 753	—	5 688	1	2 262
1992..	1 003	—	4 517	—	2 763
acres, 1997..	318 416	—	337 312	(D)	489 044
1992..	186 289	—	256 429	—	501 071
bushels, 1997..	9 397 519	—	12 633 266	(D)	11 250 672
1992..	4 846 659	—	9 273 860	—	10 972 263
Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes . . . . . farms, 1997..	15	296	552	14	24
1992..	30	309	698	13	53
acres, 1997..	(D)	57 533	12 395	(D)	328
1992..	1 293	48 813	17 112	1 298	889
cwt, 1997..	(D)	28 084 554	3 052 282	(D)	76 857
1992..	280 997	22 105 668	3 986 757	372 405	138 121
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) . . . . . farms, 1997..	18 041	5 558	18 487	101	2 375
1992..	17 684	5 073	18 534	96	2 227
acres, 1997..	1 836 620	932 733	1 521 329	(D)	160 533
1992..	1 604 590	742 221	1 406 910	4 364	136 674
tons, dry, 1997..	3 730 677	2 753 432	3 374 647	(D)	382 503
1992..	3 239 609	2 046 647	3 515 021	10 604	318 742
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) . . . . . farms, 1997..	313	1 055	2 309	92	575
1992..	353	1 092	2 321	77	671
acres, 1997..	18 339	154 729	42 604	1 825	26 964
1992..	20 943	146 842	42 011	1 753	34 404
Land in orchards . . . . . farms, 1997..	1 041	1 671	1 018	28	275
1992..	722	1 628	1 099	38	314
acres, 1997..	58 868	85 599	50 939	303	20 779
1992..	30 756	83 539	51 968	579	34 949

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	South Dakota	Tennessee	Texas	Utah	Vermont
<b>LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY—Con.</b>					
Sheep and lambs inventory . . . . . farms, 1997..	1 718	192	2 770	642	111
1992..	2 456	230	3 431	758	116
number, 1997..	390 337	4 925	1 398 562	417 021	6 349
1992..	613 278	8 974	2 054 342	484 086	8 315
Sheep and lambs sold . . . . . farms, 1997..	1 839	161	2 674	610	92
1992..	2 614	191	3 327	749	85
number, 1997..	385 167	13 384	1 020 262	299 682	6 517
1992..	577 865	13 888	1 605 163	393 104	8 908
Layers 20 weeks old and older inventory . . . . . farms, 1997..	460	478	1 080	123	198
1992..	748	716	1 583	149	182
number, 1997..	2 169 555	1 615 181	17 044 119	1 721 717	247 699
1992..	2 042 308	1 418 264	16 763 701	1 569 966	144 953
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold . . . . . farms, 1997..	50	497	791	4	22
1992..	90	451	759	9	18
number, 1997..	279 254	120 827 889	388 091 326	(D)	(D)
1992..	116 614	98 513 548	292 741 129	3 982	5 747
<b>SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED</b>					
Corn for grain or seed . . . . . farms, 1997..	13 866	4 197	5 151	335	128
1992..	15 584	6 071	6 081	382	125
acres, 1997..	3 161 853	558 253	1 642 851	16 812	8 207
1992..	3 069 781	572 599	1 526 196	18 282	7 432
bushels, 1997..	294 220 712	57 343 084	218 574 874	2 489 469	935 928
1992..	243 792 843	65 297 500	178 947 822	2 313 278	717 406
Corn for silage or green chop . . . . . farms, 1997..	4 705	1 088	508	754	1 095
1992..	6 106	1 552	423	918	1 327
acres, 1997..	306 494	66 333	101 242	37 495	94 455
1992..	390 835	77 109	57 706	39 981	84 605
tons, green, 1997..	3 045 749	932 925	2 134 779	824 032	1 684 087
1992..	3 313 406	1 273 907	1 121 183	772 328	1 342 632
Sorghum for grain or seed . . . . . farms, 1997..	734	99	9 348	10	—
1992..	1 474	500	12 092	11	1
acres, 1997..	105 644	9 797	2 998 190	919	—
1992..	240 412	49 686	3 900 118	1 316	(D)
bushels, 1997..	6 454 993	596 079	173 676 788	63 840	—
1992..	8 789 251	3 760 763	219 767 451	32 684	(D)
Wheat for grain . . . . . farms, 1997..	9 214	2 132	11 635	897	12
1992..	11 303	2 643	12 472	951	10
acres, 1997..	3 157 624	301 621	3 760 647	174 922	(D)
1992..	3 295 495	270 603	3 609 714	167 364	(D)
bushels, 1997..	89 061 660	13 368 289	106 266 980	7 609 501	(D)
1992..	100 117 934	11 989 936	108 920 755	6 033 957	(D)
Barley for grain . . . . . farms, 1997..	941	24	37	1 465	12
1992..	3 182	67	95	1 723	14
acres, 1997..	104 338	910	2 240	88 143	(D)
1992..	358 465	3 233	6 783	95 942	473
bushels, 1997..	4 213 869	47 322	98 973	7 047 284	(D)
1992..	17 318 214	184 154	326 311	7 386 362	22 452
Cotton . . . . . farms, 1997..	—	1 054	10 344	—	—
1992..	—	1 769	10 288	—	—
acres, 1997..	—	470 587	5 201 598	—	—
1992..	—	592 305	3 593 208	—	—
bales, 1997..	—	628 008	4 818 588	—	—
1992..	—	787 034	3 197 925	—	—
Tobacco . . . . . farms, 1997..	—	6 970	—	—	—
1992..	—	10 067	—	—	—
acres, 1997..	—	47 252	—	—	—
1992..	—	55 718	—	—	—
pounds, 1997..	—	89 378 905	—	—	—
1992..	—	108 434 795	—	—	—
Soybeans for beans . . . . . farms, 1997..	11 272	4 028	1 616	1	17
1992..	10 938	4 256	1 871	—	5
acres, 1997..	2 926 983	1 135 094	378 103	(D)	(D)
1992..	2 034 201	891 609	379 742	—	375
bushels, 1997..	100 434 681	37 476 439	10 063 873	(D)	(D)
1992..	56 299 016	29 686 279	11 928 861	—	15 876
Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes . . . . . farms, 1997..	40	127	125	63	41
1992..	74	317	154	65	45
acres, 1997..	4 380	373	16 965	3 220	214
1992..	6 887	1 115	10 405	5 946	206
cwt, 1997..	931 470	54 243	4 337 347	926 560	57 691
1992..	1 588 706	150 232	2 229 607	1 645 200	41 165
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) . . . . . farms, 1997..	16 589	13 958	32 427	4 638	2 276
1992..	18 419	15 292	33 248	4 343	2 556
acres, 1997..	3 444 619	930 090	2 914 242	651 938	336 054
1992..	3 211 576	871 167	2 579 749	568 547	352 059
tons, dry, 1997..	6 401 434	2 037 607	6 985 064	2 312 808	639 895
1992..	5 560 769	1 753 494	6 132 434	1 863 970	700 415
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) . . . . . farms, 1997..	100	672	1 582	198	224
1992..	91	740	2 066	217	182
acres, 1997..	1 129	33 448	137 729	6 504	2 716
1992..	1 015	32 505	185 156	7 649	2 184
Land in orchards . . . . . farms, 1997..	24	191	2 723	165	98
1992..	20	285	3 072	238	105
acres, 1997..	122	2 016	156 591	7 875	3 777
1992..	124	3 322	146 855	10 542	4 206

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Virginia	Washington	West Virginia	Wisconsin	Wyoming
<b>LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY—Con.</b>					
Sheep and lambs inventory . . . . . farms, 1997..	623	309	312	917	739
1992..	753	363	392	1 063	958
number, 1997..	50 667	33 019	22 634	44 717	699 012
1992..	84 505	41 043	30 505	46 535	892 632
Sheep and lambs sold . . . . . farms, 1997..	594	284	312	773	780
1992..	770	344	411	957	991
number, 1997..	39 369	28 507	17 397	35 890	732 067
1992..	80 010	42 311	30 884	46 031	894 095
Layers 20 weeks old and older inventory . . . . . farms, 1997..	480	335	232	1 188	215
1992..	644	394	253	1 438	282
number, 1997..	3 744 068	4 766 714	1 431 318	3 658 668	5 660
1992..	4 851 507	4 995 972	1 085 849	3 441 880	19 948
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold . . . . . farms, 1997..	648	88	165	291	6
1992..	618	97	128	254	1
number, 1997..	258 681 609	30 173 811	79 192 471	27 575 764	127
1992..	201 695 814	33 713 076	50 669 059	13 644 882	(D)
<b>SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED</b>					
Corn for grain or seed . . . . . farms, 1997..	3 367	492	612	29 399	429
1992..	4 459	547	785	31 309	467
acres, 1997..	309 271	84 060	32 233	2 811 611	49 504
1992..	347 466	94 418	39 778	2 742 387	53 940
bushels, 1997..	28 876 333	16 134 584	3 050 900	356 157 448	6 248 150
1992..	39 587 851	16 828 813	4 289 049	277 090 680	5 304 357
Corn for silage or green chop . . . . . farms, 1997..	2 261	606	693	20 881	318
1992..	2 760	546	784	26 475	382
acres, 1997..	138 705	53 120	25 110	697 822	28 428
1992..	149 309	37 915	25 510	908 290	28 885
tons, green, 1997..	1 854 663	1 335 796	351 811	10 222 804	549 304
1992..	2 256 259	895 244	407 287	9 928 894	479 874
Sorghum for grain or seed . . . . . farms, 1997..	141	—	1	8	14
1992..	278	2	8	6	5
acres, 1997..	6 859	—	(D)	(D)	2 357
1992..	12 710	(D)	390	152	154
bushels, 1997..	446 536	—	(D)	(D)	153 751
1992..	822 819	(D)	8 880	6 870	7 909
Wheat for grain . . . . . farms, 1997..	2 501	3 891	143	4 091	603
1992..	2 978	4 683	195	2 270	573
acres, 1997..	252 425	2 416 282	7 203	143 646	217 035
1992..	232 272	2 482 128	7 976	62 171	203 230
bushels, 1997..	15 300 138	150 866 650	404 257	7 808 341	6 434 738
1992..	12 264 944	120 460 392	396 679	2 434 132	5 108 451
Barley for grain . . . . . farms, 1997..	772	1 695	53	2 547	650
1992..	1 221	2 276	112	2 602	779
acres, 1997..	50 336	433 872	1 458	60 900	91 500
1992..	73 649	418 933	3 808	61 599	102 344
bushels, 1997..	3 799 011	30 816 241	102 086	3 273 020	7 175 262
1992..	5 342 999	19 431 247	264 582	3 231 834	8 095 491
Cotton . . . . . farms, 1997..	426	—	—	—	—
1992..	133	—	—	—	—
acres, 1997..	98 031	—	—	—	—
1992..	20 500	—	—	—	—
bales, 1997..	136 907	—	—	—	—
1992..	20 625	—	—	—	—
Tobacco . . . . . farms, 1997..	3 431	—	198	563	—
1992..	4 362	—	240	1 212	—
acres, 1997..	50 596	—	911	2 191	—
1992..	49 243	—	1 002	6 446	—
pounds, 1997..	109 778 341	—	1 669 534	4 683 397	—
1992..	103 139 807	—	1 791 175	12 168 656	—
Soybeans for beans . . . . . farms, 1997..	2 538	—	133	10 950	—
1992..	2 834	1	104	7 782	—
acres, 1997..	473 814	—	12 804	971 558	—
1992..	489 517	(D)	9 275	548 932	—
bushels, 1997..	11 163 879	—	474 487	42 040 140	—
1992..	15 290 887	(D)	305 938	17 101 110	—
Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes . . . . . farms, 1997..	193	375	69	361	10
1992..	257	396	133	360	15
acres, 1997..	5 762	155 056	400	85 204	701
1992..	8 294	128 801	561	78 118	2 057
cwt, 1997..	1 094 715	87 202 945	37 953	30 227 332	227 872
1992..	1 369 781	62 334 100	74 515	26 624 142	573 719
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) . . . . . farms, 1997..	10 480	4 916	2 889	31 761	4 110
1992..	10 763	4 993	3 055	37 777	3 693
acres, 1997..	807 975	689 473	222 347	3 210 328	1 161 744
1992..	761 714	619 972	208 125	3 550 558	953 902
tons, dry, 1997..	1 677 500	2 821 123	447 039	7 993 358	2 185 199
1992..	1 644 946	2 476 682	419 409	8 027 951	1 673 899
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) . . . . . farms, 1997..	637	1 198	121	2 689	14
1992..	787	1 233	130	3 543	15
acres, 1997..	24 485	208 859	1 065	266 875	84
1992..	26 926	171 163	1 328	340 491	318
Land in orchards . . . . . farms, 1997..	389	4 015	120	313	6
1992..	517	4 117	144	352	7
acres, 1997..	23 692	288 740	10 460	8 373	(D)
1992..	28 911	244 521	13 227	9 442	38

<sup>1</sup>Data are based on a sample of farms.

<sup>2</sup>Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains.